





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

249

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 249

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment
M - 0



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 *Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
~~Sixth~~ (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Podr's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (696)
Second Regiment, 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1617-5
Macham. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markham. Joseph

✓ 7648
Machner, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37317789

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

4

Conn.

Thos Machner

Appears with the rank of Sargt on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging To Captⁿ Spalding's Company at The Garrison at Wioming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Wyoming
June 21, 1779.

How Long Sick, Three Days

Whare Sick, Garrison

What Disease, Lame

Number of record:

49

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

✓ 1619-a 1619

Abner Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-126837

2 35-126890

3 35-126941

4 35-126992

5 35-127051

6 35-127107

7 35-127172

8 35-127231

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Mallery

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Mallery

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Swneedham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Mallery
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.
Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Needham
Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Mallery

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swampscott

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Mallory

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Mallery

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent with leave Col Webb

Remarks:

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Mallery
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stonewall

Mallony, James

4 **Connecticut Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malone, James.

1620 1619-a
Malone, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-118794	26	
2	37153170	27	1
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

m

4

Conn.

Ja's Malone

privt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Surge War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 4th March 1777*

Kiefer

M

4

Conn.

James Mallory
P. Webb

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deaths Mar 4. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1621
Mansfield, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mansfield, Charles

✓ 1622
Spanning, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-120499

26

2 35-120594

27

3 35-120681

28

4 35-120767

29

5 35-120843

30

6 35-120926

31

7 37153177

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manning

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manning

Pvt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manning

Cot

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manning

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heavest

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manning

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manning

Cvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manning
P. W. H. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

8 mos

Casualties

Discharged January
1, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

✓

1623

Hanning, Joel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-120484	26
2	35-120578	27
3	35-120666	28
4	35-120752	29
5	35-120845	30
6	35-120927	31
7	37153176	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Joel Manning

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Joel Manning

Col

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 22, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Joel Manning

Prt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

8 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Joel Manning

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Joel Manning

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Joel Manning

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Isrl Manning
P. Meyer

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 22nd, 1777.

Term

8 mos

Casualties

Discharged January
1, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *201*.....

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

1624

Manning Seabury

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-110441
2 35-110479
3 35-1105-19
4 35-1105-58
5 35-1105-98
6 37153498
7 37316728
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 236786

See also

In

4

Conn.

Seabury Manning

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 6 Months

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

M |

4

| Conn.

Sebery Manning

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 17 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

M

4

Conn.

Labury Manning

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copist.

M

4

Conn.

Sebury Training

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

M

4

| Conn.

Sebury Manning
Prvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 10,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

M

4

Conn.

Seberry Manning
P., Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 12, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Discharged ^{Dec} Jan 15, 1781.

* So on book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Lebury Manning

, Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 12*, 17.

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Oct. 10*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *2* Month, *28* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *19* Doll., *50* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

1625
Manroe, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munrow, William

1626

Munroe. Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe. Elijah

1627

Marrow. Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe. Elijah

+

1628

Narrow Nehemiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Drum & Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-10735-2	26	
2	35-107398	27	
3	35-107448	28	
4	35-107498	29	
5	35-1075-47	30	
6	35-1075-96	31	
7	35-107644	32	
8	7153156	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: *R. O. P. 436786.*

See also

M

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Manrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed

May 14, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. S. S. S.

M

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Marrow

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed May 14, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

M

4

Conn.

Stephen^h Monroe

P.

Bacon

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 14, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

App. Monroe July 77.
Died 22 January 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

(575)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

M |

4

| Conn.

Rehemiah Manrow

Drum & Life { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed May 12, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

M

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Munro

Drum & Life, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed May 14, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died Jan 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McMichael

M | **4** | **Conn.**

Nehemiah Manrow

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 14*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Marrow

Drum & *Fife*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed May 14, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Manrow

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *May 14*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drum*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

+ 1629
Mannou, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler | Tyler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-115898	26
2	35-115932	27
3	35-115972	28
4	35-116013	29
5	57153519	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

Wm

4

Conn.

Wm Manrow

Fifer, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comp

M

4

Conn.

Wm Manrow

Fifer, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 14, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leam

M

4

Conn.

Wm Manrow

Zifer, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow
Fifer, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed July 13, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

3

16

4

Conn.

William Manroe

P. M. G. Higgins Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 13, 1780.
or enlistment

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Decm 14, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

1630

Mannrowe, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munrow, William

✓ 1631
Mansfield, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-113874	26
2	35-113918	27
3	35-113961	28
4	35-114005	29
5	35-114046	30
6	37153502	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

M

4

Conn.

Amos Mansfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

M | 4 | Conn.

Amos Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Amos Mansfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 13 Jan 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Amos Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Amos Mansfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 13th Jan. 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mansfield

P.

Warmanis

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 23, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan'y 15, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

1632

Mansfield Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-126461
2 35-126501
3 35-126543
4 35-126589
5 35-126643
6 35-126697
7 35-126748
8 35-126797

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Mansfield

Lt.; { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.
Roll dated *Apr. 24*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Parkin

Copyist.

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Mansfield

Life, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Apr 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rasskin
(548) Copyist.

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Charles Mansfield

Lieut., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Randall

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Mansfield

Life; { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

June 16/82.
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin

(548)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Mansfield

Super., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *none known after*

Disenrolled.

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin

(548)

Copyist.

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Lifer, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Ransom

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Mansfield

Lifer, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.
Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Ramkin

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Mansfield

Life, { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M. Michael

Next Number

1633. a

1633

Mansfield John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 *35-124954*
- 2 *35-126889*
- 3 *35-126940*
- 4 *35-126991*
- 5 *35-127050*
- 6 *35-127106*
- 7 *35-127169*
- 8 *35-127229*
- 9 *17303942*
- 10 *7.07862*
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mo. | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Meansfield

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jno Mansfield
Lt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transfd. Infantry.

Remarks:

Ford

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mansfield

Lt

{ Light Infantry Co. 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Recd May 1782

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sweeneyham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mansfield

Leut. { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mansfield

Lt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mansfield

Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 27 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumnerham

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mansfield
St, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoneham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mansfield
Lt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Swaneeham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mansfield
Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

1500-2
Mansfield, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mansfield, Amos

1634 1638-00
+
Manuel Nicholas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-123727	26	
2	35-123137	27	
3	35-123200	28	
4	35-122880	29	
5	35-122933	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Nicholas Manwell

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M Michael

M

4

Conn.

Nicholas Marvil

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

M

4

Conn.

Nicholas Manvil

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Nicholas Manvil

prst, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Deserted Feb 5
1778

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M | 4 | Conn.

Nicholas Mannvil

privt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Disarmed Feb 5
1778

Remarks: _____

(548) J C Douglas Copyist.

1635

Manwell Nicholas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manvil Nicholas

1636
Marcum. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markham. Joseph

1637
Moulton Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-110708	26 35-111724
2 35-110759	27 35-111760
3 35-110810	28 35-111795
4 35-110863	29 35-111830
5 35-110913	30 35-111876
6 35-110963	31 35-111924
7 35-111012	32 35-111973
8 35-111058	33 35-112020
9 35-111104	34 35-112066
10 35-111154	35 35-112100
11 35-111198	36 35-112131
12 35-111241	37 37153167
13 35-111287	38 37316288
14 35-111333	39 6830
15 35-111380	40 7186
16 35-111427	41 7495
17 35-111473	42
18 35-111514	43
19 35-111549	44
20 35-111591	45
21 35-111634	46
22 35-111676	47
23 35-111719	48
24 35-111765	49
25 35-111809	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 4367 H

See also

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp

Fitch

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Apr 13*, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April 13. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *201*.....

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed April 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markum

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

April 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

No | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Marcum
Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed April 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

776

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Marcum

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

1778.

Appointed

April 13, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W^m Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names in full
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in
said Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Joseph Markham £1..18..6

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t And^r Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug. 9, 17*78*.

App^{td},

April 13, 17*77*.

Inlisted,

, 17

For What Time,

3 years

Casualties:

*on Furlough by Genl.
Parsons. Sept 7th for 20 days*

Remarks:

Chandler

776

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 13*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

J. Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd over
seeing the Bakers.

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Marcum

Serph, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Foster

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Roll dated _____

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markim

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1,

1778.

Appointed

Apr 13

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Ry Conds

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Markham
corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 13, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Middle-
town 7 Sept.

Fearster

MB |

4

| Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Middle-
town 7th Sept

Foster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed 13 Apr, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Foster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corpl, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ford

7731

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp; { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 1 Mch., 17

Pay per month, 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Markam
Corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 13, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

J. Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mich 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

22

4

Conn.

Joseph Macham
Corp.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 13, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

773

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

Mb

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

22 | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

M3 |

4

| Conn.

Joseph Markham
corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Feuster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y. 1

, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^w
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 31 Doll^{rs}, 90thBounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^{rs}, 3090thBallance due to the Soldier, 16 Doll^{rs}, 3090thBallance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Feuster

M 1

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 3

, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Markham

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 13 Apl
1780

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Markham
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Joseph Markham Corpl £ 8.. 16.. —, 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

1638

Markum. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markham. Joseph

1639
Marks, Hezekiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-120415

2 35-1205-18

3 37 15 3 17 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 4367 H.

See also

Wyllys' Regt.

M

4

Conn.

Hezekiah Marks

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M | 4 | Conn.

+ Hezek Marks

Pvt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Wyllis's Regt.

+ Entry cancelled by line.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Wesleyiah Marks

P

Myer

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov^r 26, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Transf^d to Mylles Regt

July 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

1640
Markum. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markham. Joseph

1681
Marsh, Jasper

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120157	26
2	35120200	27
3	35120243	28
4	35120284	29
5	35120325	30
6	37153513	31
7	37316712	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Jasper Mash

priv.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 5

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Duty

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Jasper Marsh

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Jasper Marsh

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: _____

Keefer

M

4

Conn.

Jasper Marsh

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Jesper Mash

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dis' charg'd Dec 10

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Jasper Wash
P. Webb's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 5, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Decm 10. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

C. H. Corrie

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Jesper Mash.

Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *June 5*, 17.

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Dec 10*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *6* Month, *5* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *41* Doll., *10* 90th

Remarks:

C. Chandler

1642
Marsh Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-114968	26	35-115-818
2	35-115-023	27	35-115-842
3	35-115-061	28	35-115-871
4	35-115-098	29	35-115-8
5	35-115-139	30	35-115-896
6	35-115-179	31	35-115-929
7	35-115-218	32	35-115-969
8	35-115-254	33	35-116010
9	35-115-292	34	35-11605-1
10	35-115-325	35	37153154
11	35-116110	36	37316403
12	35-115-359	37	6973
13	35-116144	38	7427
14	35-115-392	39	
15	35-115-424	40	-
16	35-115-456	41	-
17	35-115-490	42	
18	35-115-522	43	
19	35-115-553	44	
20	35-115-583	45	
21	35-115-627	46	
22	35-115-671	47	
23	35-115-715	48	
24	35-115-755	49	
25	35-115-795	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786

See also

221

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

sergt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On board with Genl Putnam

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter MacK

for { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd in the Light
Infantry

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command in the
Light Infantry

Camp

M.

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Whigter Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years, *1*

Remarks: *On comm'd in the*
Light Infantry.

L. Chandler

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

priv.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard in the
Infantry

Camp

7M

4

Conn.

Peter Mash

Privt.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3-y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Peter Wash

Prob. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *At the Lines*

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Sub. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

No

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

P.

McGinnis

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1st Mus. Co., 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

*1st Corp., 1780. Draft
12 Aug. 80. Discharged Jan. 27. 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mash

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comd with Col Durkee

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mash

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comd with Col*

Durkee

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mash

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command with Col
Durkee

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mas h

prk, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks An Comd Col Durkee

Camp

M |

4

Conn.

Peter Mash

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Col Durkee

Camp

221

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Prvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter mask

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl Putnam

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Masch

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With Genl Putnam

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Sub, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *He Comd with Genl Putnam*

Leam

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Privt., { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mash

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd with Gen

Putnam

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed March 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: cler k to Comey Hunter

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed March 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed March 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Sgt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed Aug 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted Aug 12

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed March 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

711

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed March 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt. Co.
Reg't.

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Sub., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *McCall*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mash

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leaves

M

4

Conn.

Coler Masch

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Col Durkee
Danbury

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Masch

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On board with Col.

Durkee

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Marsh

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

....., 17

Coat, Vests

R. Frocks, Hats

Napsack, Stockings

Shoes, Shirts

Breeches, Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mash

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Peter Mash £ 8.. — " — , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *OWar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Apr 10, 1782 taken prisoner*

Casualties *Prisoner of War*

Remarks:

Swneedham

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Marsh
Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dis War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Apr 10 7a-*

ken prisoner

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W Needham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robt Marsh

Pr

Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Prisoner of War Apr

10, 82

Remarks:

Surgeonham

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robt Marsh
Priv, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*
Light Co. 22 June.

Casualties *On Comd. Dobbs ferry*

Remarks: _____

End

M.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Com'd Robt's ferry*

Remarks: _____

Ford

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Privt,

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Comd Hobbs ferry

Remarks: _____

Ford

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robt Marsh

Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Commod Hobbs ferry.

Remarks:

Ford

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *17 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comd. Robt's ferry.*

Remarks: _____

Ford

M | 4 | Conn.

Robert Mash ^x
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Robert Mash

Regiment, 4th

Company, Capt Read

Line, Connect.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

Life Patterson

Copyist.

Marshall, Eli

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morfatt, Eli

✓ 1644 1643a
Marshall Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-124036	26
2	35-124087	27
3	35-12435-	28
4	35-124184	29
5	35-124232	30
6	37153610	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Marshall

Private

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Inducted June 17, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Joined June 23, 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rover

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Marshall

Privt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Marshall

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Marshall

Drill, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Fatigue Highlands,*

Remarks: _____

Now

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Marshall

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Fatigue Highlands,*

Remarks: _____

Now

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Marshall

P.

Munson

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 17, 1782.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Decm 6. 1782.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. T. Norris

Copyist.

✓ 1043
Marshall, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35-116826*

2 *35-116880*

3 *35-116932*

4 *35-116045*

5 *35-116085*

6 *37153521*

7 *37153518*

8 *37316672*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also :

M

4

Conn.

John Marshall

P. Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 2*, 17*80*.
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *208*

(575)

J. F. Harris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

John Marshall

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M | 4 | Conn.

John Marshall

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M |

4

| Conn.

John Marshall

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, '81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfer'd to Capt M
Grigier's Co. 1 Nov. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Me talf

M

4

Conn.

John Marshall

....., Cap^t McGregor's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781

Commenc^t of Service,

July 8, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec. 4, 17

Whole time in Service,

4 Month, 26 Day.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount,

32 Doll., 40 90th

Remarks:

Chandler

M

4

Conn.

John Marshall
P. D. McGirr's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 8, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Decm 4. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

John Marshal

First, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 4 Dec 80

M | 4 | Conn.

John Marshal

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lieut. from New Britain
Oct 1. From Infantry

Camp

1646
Martin, George

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, George

1647
Marten. Lewis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin. Lewis

1648
Marten. Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin. Peter

1649
Marten, Philip

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Philip

1630
Marthers. William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathers. William

1651
Martin George

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-109011	26 35-110014
2 35-109083	27 35-110044
3 35-109140	28 35-110073
4 35-109184	29 35-110104
5 35-109228	30 35-110148
6 35-109270	31 35-110192
7 35-109310	32 35-110233
8 35-109347	33 35-110277
9 35-109377	34 35-110317
10 35-109412	35 35-110344
11 35-109454	36 35-110363
12 35-109496	37 35-110385
13 35-109552	38 35-110418
14 35-109599	39 37153159
15 35-109647	40 373162519
16 35-109690	41 7048
17 35-109738	42 7070
18 35-109794	43 7336
19 35-109838	44
20 35-110651	45
21 35-109875	46
22 35-110687	47
23 35-109913	48
24 35-109949	49
25 35-109984	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M | **4** | **Conn.**

George Martin
P. Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 9*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged June 9, 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

7201

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

M

4

| Conn.

George Martain
Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

M

4

Conn.

George Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Olift's Company.

J. Jones

M

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

July

4

| Conn.

George Martine

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copryst.

Im

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

G. Jones
Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

George Martin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

June 9, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copied

M

4

Conn.

George Martin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Bill's Comp^y in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

George Martin 1st 18th -

Number of record:

7

R. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Jan

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

En

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

No. 1

4

| Conn.

George Martain
Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

Gr |

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded by Gen.
Parson Sept. 8, 20 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

G. Jones
Copyist.

Qm

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Pvt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones,

922

4

Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

M |

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. G. Jones,

Copyist.

Wm

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones

Im

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*-8.*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*-8.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

Qm

4

Conn.

George Martin

Cvt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

M | 4 | Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

Wm

4

Conn.

George Martin

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

Ml.

4

Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of *pay Feb. 1,* 17 .

To what time paid *March 1,* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

M.

4

Conn.

George Martin

Privt. { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

Mt

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones

Br 1

4

Conn.

George Martin

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

Gr. |

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fatigue, Per Planks Point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

George
Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Crom Pond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

In | 4 | Conn.

George Martin

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd at Crum Pond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Corrpt.

July

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Plt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In comd. & moved for the Brig de*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm. Jones
Copist.

924

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Drk, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. Jones

Orl

4

Conn.

George Martin

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

Im

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Pvt. { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough by* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's; Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones

W

4

Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On detachment.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

M

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

Co. 1

4

Conn.

George Martin

D. F. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

M

4

Conn.

George Martin

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts 1, Coats 1

Vests, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose, Shoes 1

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 26 Dol., 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 21 Dol., 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Discharg'd 9th June 1780

Number of record:

6

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Grw

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 7th June 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

M |

4

| Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

M

4

| Conn.

George Martin
Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones
Copyst.

W

4

Conn.

George Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Apr. 1

, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 9

, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

Wm

4

Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Mch. 15*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

M1

4

Conn.

George Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

George Martin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

George Martin £ 8. -- --

Number of record:

11

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

1634
Martin Lewis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35125-698	26	
2	35125-756	27	
3	35125-811	28	
4	35125-867	29	
5	35125-921	30	
6	35125-979	31	
7	35126036	32	
8	35126092	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Luis Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1782.

Roll dated

April 26

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luis Martin

Prvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Luis Marten

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Martin

Out

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lewis Martin

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Mass Huts

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luis Martin

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luis Martin

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 1655
Martin, Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-119841	26	
2	35-119885	27	
3	35-119929	28	
4	35-119973	29	
5	35-120018	30	
6	37153510	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Nathan Martin

prst, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Keefe

M | **4** | **Conn.**

Nathan Martin

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 *79* .

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command.*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Nathan Martin

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Reeper

M

4

Conn.

Nathan Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: _____

Keefer

m

4

Conn.

Nathan Martin

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged 15 Jan. '80*

Remarks: _____

Keifer

M

4

Conn.

Nathan Martin

P.

Webb's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 15, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

✓ 1654
Hearlin Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-122355	26	
2	35-122462	27	
3	37153509	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786.

✓ See also

M . | 4 | Conn.

Peter Martin

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recrute Rec'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

M | 4 | Conn.

Peter Marten

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

M

4

Conn.

Peter Martin

P., Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 13, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Died June 81

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 4 Conn
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Martin, Peter

(Name.)

Conn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Pvt of H. Colonel's
Co 4 Conn Regt Com-
manded by Col
John Burke
Enl Sept 1. 1780 for
3 years
Recd June - 1781

935

10-30-18

Johnson
W.H.

Write nothing above this line.

JB
LER

October 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Stella B. Caughlin,
Corydon, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one Peter Martin served in the Revolutionary War as a private of the Colonel's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durrant. He is shown to have enlisted September 1, 1780, to serve three years and to have died in June, 1781, exact date not shown.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to this man can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Hearn
The Adjutant General.

1633
Martin, Philip

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-122277	26
2	35-122325-	27
3	35-122379	28
4	35-122433	29
5	35-122486	30
6	37-153507	31
7	37-316592	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

M | 4 | Conn.

Philip Martin

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Philip Marten

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Philip Martin

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Philip Marten

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Philip Martin

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Dec 10th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Phillip Martin

P., *Col Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 7, 17*80*.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm 10. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *208*

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Phillips Martin

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands
April 28, 1781

Commenc' of Service, July 7, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 10, 17

Whole time In Service, 5 Month, 3 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 34 Doll^r, 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1656
Martin, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-119842	26
2	35-119886	27
3	35-119930	28
4	35-119974	29
5	35-120017	30
6	37153511	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 100. 436786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Stephen Martin

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

O'Keefe

M

4

Conn.

Step'n Martin

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Step'n Martin

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On com m'd*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

m

4

Conn.

Steph Martin

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

M

4

Conn.

Stephen Martin

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan. '80

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Stephen Martin
P. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 15, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

1651
Marvin Chipu

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-108980

26

2 35-109041

27

3 35-109100

28

4 35-106284

29

5 35-106298

30

6 35-106311

31

7 35-106322

32

8 35-106333

33

9 35-106345

34

10 35-106356

35

11 35-106368

36

12 35-106380

37

13 35-106391

38

14 37-153145

39

15 37-317617

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

M |

4

| Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adj't, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones

M

4

| Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adj't, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

221

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adj't. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Elihu Marvin
Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adj't, { Col. Durkee's Batt'n, raised by the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rawson

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adjt., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ransom

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adj't, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Ransom

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adj't

{ Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Rawson

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

adjt., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Command.*

Remarks: _____.

Rawson

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adj't, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: _____

Rawson

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adj't, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: _____

Rawson

M | 4 | Conn.

Elihu Marvin
Adj't., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command doing
Bridge Major Duty to Genl.
Varnum.

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin
adit, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Rawson

217

4

Conn.

Elihu Mervin

adj't, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent without leave.*

Remarks:

Pawson

No

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin

Adjutant

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Absent without leave
July 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

M

4

Conn.

Elihu Marvin
Adj't

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Reg^t May 9th, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 9th, 1778.

Elihu Marvin Adj't 12.00

Number of records:

13

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1698
Marvins. Seth

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mervin. Seth

¹⁶⁵⁹
Marsh. Jasper

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh. Jasper

1660
Marsh. Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh. Peter

7660-1a
Marsh, Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh, Robert

1661
Mathews. William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathers. William

✓ 1662
Mather Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-126120	26
2	35-126163	27
3	35-126212	28
4	35-126261	29
5	35-126311	30
6	35-126360	31
7	35-126402	32
8	37153603	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43678.

See also

No

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Mather

Sgt.

Patten

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 17 *81*.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Mather

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elihu Mather

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

Hand

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Mather

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 23, 17 82.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

17/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Mather

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment June

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Mather
Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 21. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Mather

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 21. Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Mather

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment N. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Matthew William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-110105-

2 35-110170

3 35-115-65-0

4 35-115-666

5 35-115-710

6 35-115-75-1

7 35-115-791

8 35-115-838

9 35-115-860

10 35-115-881

11 35-115-901

12 35-115-935-

13 35-115-975-

14 35-116016

15 35-11605-7

16 35-115-814

17 37153515

18 37317983

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

M

4

Conn.

William Matthews

P.

Webb's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 24, 1779.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *208*

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M

4

| Conn.

William Mathews

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

Grav

4

| Conn.

William Mathews

Prvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Mc Grier's Co., Oct. 1st.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

221

4

Conn.

William Matthews

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred from Capt
to Lieut. Col. M. C. Command

Camp

M

4

Conn.

William Marthers

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty

Sam

M

4

Conn.

William Mathews

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks By Command

M

4

Conn.

William Mart hers

apt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In detachment

Camp

M

4

Conn.

William Marthers

Sub., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in duty*

Leamy

M

4

Conn.

William Marthers

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty

Carr

M

4

Conn.

William Matthews

Priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Jim Mathers

Privt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Am Metters

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 4, 1780.

Appointed 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Wm Mathers

privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

William Mathers

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

William Mathers

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

William Mathers

Sub. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

William Matthews

Infantry, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1800, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Mathews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, *Salisbury*

When Deserted, *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1664
Mathews, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathers, William

✓ 1663
Noah's son, Constant

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

P. M. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35/23729

26

2 35/23156

27

3 35/23218

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Constant Matthewson

Rank

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Smith

M

4

Conn.

Constant Mathewson

(2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Constant Mathewson

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

✓ 1000
Mathewson, Elisha

4. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-123725-	26	
2	35-123135-	27	
3	35-123198	28	
4	35-122896	29	
5	35-122948	30	
6	35-122995-	31	
7	35-123009	32	
8	35-123054	33	
9	37317661	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

770

4

Conn.

Elisha Mathewson

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Elisha Matthewson

Rank

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

M |

4

| Conn.

Elisha Mathewson

-----, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Elisha Mathewson

privt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties S W + Bethlehem

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elisha Mathewson

privt.

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 17

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

S Bethlehem

Remarks:

(548)

R E Douglas

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elisha Mathewson

privt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment SW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties SWestmoreland

Remarks:

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elisha Mathewson

Cop, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elisha Mathewson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Elisha Mathewson 2. - - -

Number of record:

14

(546i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elisha Matthewson

Cap, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

J E D Angles

Copyist.

667
Matthous, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathers, William

1600
McCarta. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCartee. James

4 1669
McCartee James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-120463	26
2	35-12055-8	27
3	35-120647	28
4	35-120733	29
5	35-120819	30
6	35-120903	31
7	35-120983	32
8	35-121045-	33
9	35-121112	34
10	35-121159	35
11	35-121233	36
12	35-121290	37
13	35-121315-	38
14	37153175	39
15	37304066	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Carta

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James McCarta

Pr

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James McEarty

Pvt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James McCarty

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James McEarty

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W^o

4

Conn.

Jaⁿ Mc Cortee

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heart

Mc

4

Conn.

Jas^d Mc Cartee

Pl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Cartee

Pl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Me

4

Conn.

James Mc Cartee

Pol

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in the Country.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Cartee

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James M. Cartee

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Bethlehem

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Carthy

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

August 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Bethlehem

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

McC | **4** | **Conn.**

James M. Carty
P., *Wyer* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 16*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Committed August 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyin.

Mc

Conn.

James M. Cartie

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

7 May

, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Colchester

Place where Born,

Europe

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of record:

31

J. Cornwell

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1670
McBarlee John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126489	26
2	37153607	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 43 6786.

✓ See also

McC

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John McCarty
P. Starr

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Decr 20, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged March 4. 1782

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 211

[575]

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Me | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John McCarter

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
March 4/82.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Raukin
(548) Copyist.

1671
McCarty, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCartee, James

1673
McLaughlin, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35714797	26	
2	37153153	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. B. 4367 H.

See also

McC

4

Conn.

McLaughlin
P. McGivier

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 8, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

war

Casualties

Died Jan 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

(575)

J. R. Norris

Copyin.

Mc

4

Conn.

John McLaughlin
Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 8, 17.

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

1673
McBleur Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123646

2 35122793

3 351220-69

4 35122617

5 35122661

6 35122707

7 35122748

8 37317270

9 39175292

10 39175208

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

4

Conn.

Thomas M. Chuer

Rank

Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

275

4

Conn.

Thomas McClure

Sergt., { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Mc

4

Conn.

Thomas McBlair

Sgt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb. 18-, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

MC

4

Conn.

Thomas McClell

Sgt 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Mc

4

Conn.

Thomas McCleus
Sgt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(548)

Ryan

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

Thomas McClell

Sgt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Mc

4

Conn.

Thomas M^cClur

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *I Present*

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

Rayner

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Thomas MaCluer

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Thomas MaCluer Serjt 4 " - " -

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Thomas McClair

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.
Feb. 10.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M

Conn.

Thomas McCluer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1674
McClure, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-123712	26
2	35-123118	27
3	35-123182	28
4	35-122869	29
5	35-122922	30
6	35-122982	31
7	35-123022	32
8	35-123071	33
9	37317690	34
10	37890857	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

773^c

4

Conn.

William McEuer

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

feaster

Mc

4

Conn.

William McFluer

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fewster

Mc

4

Conn.

William Mc Cleur

Privt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M^c

4

Conn.

William M Clever

put { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Jc Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

William M. Cleur

priv, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1775.

Roll dated April 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

William McClure

part, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

William McElear

put, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

William M^c Cluer

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

Ms

4

Conn.

W^m

McCluer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

W^m x McCluer

1.10.—

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Mc

4 Com

Pa.

William McClure
Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

1675
McCluer. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCluer. Thomas

1676
McCluer, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCluer, William

1677
McClure. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClure. Thomas

1678
McCollum, Duncan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum, Duncan

1679
No. 1679
William Duncan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35126479

26

2 35126514

27

3 35126556

28

4 35126599

29

5 35126653

30

6 35126717

31

7 35126758

32

8 35126804

33

9 37153608

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786

See also

Me | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Duncan McLellan

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y. 8 m. 6 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin
(548) Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Duncan McCallum

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 m. 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment: -----

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rasskin
(548) Copyist.

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Duncan McCallum

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo 28 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Ranikin
(548) Copyist.

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Duncan McCallum

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y - 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m Ingham

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Duncan M. Bullin^x

P.

Starr

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 9, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Duncan McCollin

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 24*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *by 11 mo. 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Ransom
(548) Copyist.

Me | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Duncan McCallum

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*2*.
Roll dated *June 14*, 178*2*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 9 m. 27 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Duncan M. Bottens

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* -----, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y. 10 m. 20 d.* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

April 1782. -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Randall

(548)

Copyist

Mc | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Duncan McCollum

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m. 20 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

¹⁶⁸⁰
McCartee James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCartee James

1681
McCottees, Duncan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum, Duncan

✓ 1682
McBooy, Alexander

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-117098	26	
2	35-117150	27	
3	37153164	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

Me

4

Conn.

Alexander McCoy

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

Alexander McCoy

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlist'd into another
Regt

* Entirely cancelled on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

Alex^r McCoy

P.

Lee's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 15, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Never joined

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

1683-2 1683
McLuff Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35-126631*

26

2 *35-126683*

27

3 *35-125-944*

28

4 *35-126002*

29

5 *35-126058*

30

6 *35-126114*

31

7 *37153605*

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P.P. 436-786.*

See also

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pomp M. Buff
P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 211

[575]

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Camp Mcbuff

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mus-*

tered for Dec. 1781

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Servant to Lt. Col. Gray*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Comp Mcbuff

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23, 82

Alterations since last muster Transferred

to 2^d company

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pomp McCuff

Servant,

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23 1782,

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pomph Mc Cuff

Prt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Servant.

Remarks:

Harst

Ce

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Pomp Cuff

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties servant

Remarks:

Hearst

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pomp Cuff

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Servant.

Remarks:

Hearst

1686-a
McCullen, Duncan

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullen, Duncan

(Revolutionary)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35720230	26
2	30720280	27
3	30720328	28
4	30726076	29
5	30726024	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anthony M^c Daniel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M^c

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anthony M^c Daniel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anthony M. Daniel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anthony McDaniel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Anthony M. Daniel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

McDaniel James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-114476	26	35-115-482
2	35-114535	27	35-115-5-13
3	35-114595	28	35-115-5-45
4	35-114652	29	35-115-5-76
5	35-114706	30	35-115-620
6	35-114755	31	35-115-670
7	35-114809	32	35-115-714
8	35-114856	33	35-118297
9	35-114902	34	35-118332
10	35-114949	35	35-118361
11	35-114996	36	35-118389
12	35-115-039	37	35-118416
13	35-115-086	38	35-118442
14	35-115-127	39	35-118463
15	35-115-168	40	35-118501
16	35-115-207	41	35-118540
17	35-115-240	42	35-118579
18	35-115-282	43	35-118617
19	35-115-316	44	37153150
20	35-116101	45	37153499
21	35-115-350	46	37316391
22	35-116135	47	6935
23	35-115-383	48	7099
24	35-115-415	49	7437
25	35-113-447	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

2 Regt.

Mc | **4** | **Conn.**

James M^c Donald
P. McQuiggin Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Dannels
Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel

Frank, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leaves

McC

4

Conn.

James McDaniel
Sept 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leamp

Mc | **4** **Conn.**

James McDaniels
Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

9712

4

Conn.

James McDaniel

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Artillery

x Remark cancelled

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel

privt.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDonalds

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers C^o."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

James McDonalds 2..1.. -

Number of record:

7

At Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc |

4

| Conn.,

James McDaniel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp' in Col' Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Whigwam Plains*

Sept. 9, 1778

For What Term :

D. War, _____

3 Years, *1* _____

Remarks: _____

Chandler

James McDaniel
Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

M

4

Conn.

James M Daniels
priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Dannels

priv

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Gannels

privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3-y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Leamy

Copyist.

Me

4

Conn.

James Mc Daniels

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

McC | 4 | Conn.

James McDaniel
Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

29

4

Conn.

James McDannels

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

1778

4

Conn.

James M Hannells

Sept, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass

Mc

4

Conn.

James McFannels

Sp. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leaves

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Dannels

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4

Conn.

James M Daniels
Priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On bond with Col*
Durkee

Camp

Me

4

Conn.

James Mc Daniels

Privt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough to Dec 25
for 30 days by Col Wyllie

Leamp

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDannils

Privt.

{ Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel

First, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

James M. Daniels

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Dec 25
for 3 days Col. Wyllies

Camp

Me

4

Conn.

James Mc Daniels

Sub., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Me | **4** | **Conn.**

James McDaniels

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel
priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Daniel

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

James Mc Daniel
Privt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

Me

4

Conn.

James Mc Daniels

Priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

James McDaniel
Private { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Exchanged for Forge-
King, May Rec.*

Me

4

Conn.

James Mc Lannels

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leann

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDannels
Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Mc |

4

Conn.

James Mc Daniels

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

Camp

Me

4

Conn.

James Mc Dannels

Inf., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 11, 1780

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

James M. Daniels
P., Major Troops Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y, 17 80.
or enlistment

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

In the place of George
King - trans. to 2^d Regt. 1
July 81.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniels
Privt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80* .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In the Room*

George King

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mt

4

Conn.

James M Daniel
Plat, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc | 4 | Conn.

James McDaniel
Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On duty

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel
Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel
Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel
Prof., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On duty*.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel
Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel
Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James M Daniel

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James McQuinnals

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Me

4

Conn.

James M. Daniels
Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty* .

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDaniel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap' McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

James McDaniel & Co. — — —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

James McDannels

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Coat _____ *1* _____, Vests _____ *1* _____

R. Frocks _____ *1* _____, Hats _____ *1* _____

Napsack _____ *1* _____, Stockings _____ *1* _____

Shoes _____ *1* _____, Shirts _____ *3* _____

Breeches _____, Overhalls _____ *1* _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec^d, *38* Do^l, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *9* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

A. A. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

1680-
McDaniel Joel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-12 6 2 9 9

2 35-12 6 3 3 3

3 35-12 6 3 8 0

4 35-12 6 4 2 7

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel McDaniel
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel M. Daniel
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel McDaniel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel McDaniel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N. Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

1681
Mc Daniels. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Daniel. James

1688
Mc Dannels. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Daniel. James

1689-a

1689

Mc Danniels James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Daniel James

McDonald, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, James

4
McFall, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-121214

26

2 35-121259

27

3 35-121353

28

4 35-121409

29

5 35-121466

30

6 35-1215-22

31

7 35-1215-63

32

8 35-121628

33

9 37153178

34

10 373165624

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.A.P. 436786.

See also

Mc

4

Conn.

William Mc Fall

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted 21 April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

Wm Mc Fall

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st July

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's; Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

W^m Mc Fall

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc | 4 | Conn.

William McFall

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc | **4** | **Conn.**

William McFall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap' Rob' Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *April 25*, 1778.

Term, *1st January*

Remarks: *J*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

Mc

4

Conn.

Will^m McFall

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc | 4 | Conn.

Wm McFaul

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment To 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

Wm Mc Fall

Prof

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

William McFall

Prt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1st Jan'y 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 31st Dec 1778*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

McC

4

Conn.

William M. C. Fall

P.

Hallam

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 27, 1778.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decm: 31. 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

1691
Mc Fall, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Fall, William

McGregor John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-114400	26 35-116086
2 35-114508	27 35-106603
3 35-114571	28 35-115-335
4 35-114629	29 35-116120
5 35-114687	30 35-106630
6 35-114743	31 35-115-368
7 35-114799	32 35-106667
8 35-114846	33 35-115-401
9 35-114892	34 35-106701
10 35-114939	35 35-115-433
11 35-114986	36 35-106735
12 35-115-029	37 35-115-467
13 35-115-071	38 35-106770
14 35-106400	39 35-115-500
15 35-115-112	40 35-106803
16 35-106430	41 35-115-532
17 35-115-153	42 35-106838
18 35-106461	43 35-115-562
19 35-115-192	44 35-106861
20 35-106493	45 35-115-608
21 35-115-230	46 35-106909
22 35-106533	47 35-115-653
23 35-115-267	48 35-106941
24 35-106568	49 35-115-698
25 35-115-301	50 35-106972

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.O.P. 436786.*

See also.....

Mc | 4 | Conn.

John M. Spigier
Cap, Co.,

Col John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Oct 11, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriger,
Captain, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Mc

John McGriegier

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Account

of Continental Cloathing deliv^d to
the Non-Commissioned Officers and
Soldiers of Cap^t John McGriegier's
Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Surkes
for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this account in
Caption

No. of Record
H

(548i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

M | 4 Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

M.

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. {

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. {

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

Examined

Mc | 4 | Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick absent

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent

Camp

Me | 4 | Conn.

John McGriegier *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of Capt John McGriegier's
Compt in Col's Surkess
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Whigler Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

* This name appears on this

Caption

Roll only in

Chandler

M^c

4

Conn.

M^cGreigier
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Mc | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Greigier

Capt, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
2^d Co, { commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed Oct 11, 17 76.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Rawson

M | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Greguier
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
2d Co, { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Oct 11, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Gregor
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
2 Co manded by Col. John Durke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Oct 11*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On Furlough by Gen.*
Parsons 20 Sept. 20 days

Remarks:

Parsons

B | **4** | **Conn.**

John W. Grequier
Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
2d Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Oct 11*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____

Furloughed by Col
Meigs 30 Sep. 30 Days

Remarks: _____

Ransom

Me | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Griegier
Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
5th Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Oct 11, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mo | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Gregor
Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
5th Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Oct 11, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

4

Conn.

John M Griegier

Capt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John M Griegier
Capt,

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated march 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Carr

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 78.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

Conn.

John Mc Griegier

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegler's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of all, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: *One furlough*

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

4

Conn.

John M Griegier

Capt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Mr.

4

Conn.

John W. Grieger

Capt.

{ Capt. John McGrieger's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 11

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

Me

4

Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Col
Miers Sept 30 for 30 days

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Griegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed Sept 30
by Col Meigs for 30 days.

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John M. Griegier

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt., { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Greigier
Capt, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 Doll

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 20 Dol

Amount of pay, £ 18 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

Me | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Grieguer
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
5/6 } manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Oct 11, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Griegier

Capt { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
5 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed by Col*
Wyllys 17th Feby 30 days

Remarks

Bawson

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Greigier

Capt 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
5 Co. commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Furloughed by Col
Wyllis

Remarks: _____

Rawson

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Greiguer

Capt, { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
5 Co, { commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Detachment*

Rawson

M

4

Conn.

John M. Greigier
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
5th manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rainson

Me | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Greizier
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
5/cr { manded by Col. John Durker.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jun 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Rawson

Me | **4** | **Conn.**

John Mc Griegier
Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
5 co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks:

Bawson

Me | 4 | Conn.

John McCreigier
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
6 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.
Wylly Aug 5th Aug 1779
20 days

Me | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Greigier
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Me

4

Conn.

John McGrieger

Capt
2nd Capt Co

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Greiger

Capt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

2 Capt's

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks :

Rawson

Mc | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Greigier
Capt. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Capt. Co. Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Griegier
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 2, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough Feb 17
by Col Russell.

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John Mc Grieger
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In Detachment

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. } Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Furloughed Feb 17 for
30 days by Col. Russell

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

5253

Camp

Mc | **4** | **Conn.**

John McGriegier
Capt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Griegier

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

Me

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough

Me

4

Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On detachment

Camp

Mc | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Griegier
Capt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G

4

Conn.

John M. Gregier
Capt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
2 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Furloughed by Col. Comd.
Sherman Jan 26 for 50 days

Remarks:

Rawson

9 | 4 | Conn.

John M. Griegier
Capt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Capt Co { Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated 15, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlough by Comd*
Shoreman 26 Jan. for 50 days

Remarks: _____

Rawson

4

4

Conn.

John M. Griegier

Capt.
Capt. Co.

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Furloughed 6th Jan'y by
Col. Shorn for 50 Days

Remarks:

Rawson

Me | 4 | Conn.

John Mc Griguer
Capt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
1 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruiting

Rawson

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Griguer
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Co Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Rawson

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Grigier

Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Co Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Greigier

Cap., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
1 Co. Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties. *Furloughed by Gen*
Huntington 18 July.

Remarks: _____

Rawson

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Greigier
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
1 Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Greigier
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *cont*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Greigier
Capt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
1 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

Me

4

Conn.

John Mc Greigier
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
1 Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded by Gen. Hart*
ington 5 Dec. 26 days

Remarks: _____

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Griegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough.

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegiers
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *mch 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unfurlough*

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Griegier

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough 25 Jan 80

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Griegier

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Comm. Recruiting

Camp

Conn.

Capt. Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated June 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command Recruiting*

Camp

Mr

4

Conn.

John McGriegier

Capt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegler
Capt.

{ Capt. John McGriegler's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough

M

4

Conn.

John M. Griegier

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

Mc

4

Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

Mc | 4 | Conn.

John McGriegier
Capt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen
Huntington 5 Dec 1780 26 Days

Mc

4

Conn.

McGregor
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short Levies In the 4th Connec^t Reg^t for the
Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Camp Highlanes
April 28, 1781.

Capt. McGregor's Company
dollars 750 $\frac{2}{10}$

Remarks:

Chandler

Mc

4

Conn.

McGregor^{tr}

Capt

, Cap^t McGregor's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781

Commenc^t of Service, _____, 17

Expiration of Service, _____, 17

Whole time in Service, _____ Month, _____ Day.

Pay Pr Month, _____ Doll., _____ 90th

Whole Amount, _____ Doll., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Same appears only in caption

Chandler

Mc

4

Conn.

McGregor

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Genⁿ Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regement

Remarks:

** This name appears on this List only in heading as shown above.*

Number of record :

20

(645m)

Cruston

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

McGregory
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

List

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.
Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Amt of Cap McGregory's Co.

£ 24 50 .. 4 ..

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc

4

Conn.

John Mc Griegier
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..
£ .. s. .. d
John Mc Griegier Capt 72.. - ..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

As H Davis

Copyist.

1673-4 1693
McKuer, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKuer, William

1693-a

McLaughlin John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, John

✓ 1694
McLean, Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-124269

26

2 35-124299

27

3 35-124343

28

4 35-124386

29

5 35-124938

30

6 35-124485

31

7 35-124532

32

8 35-124577

33

9 37-153611

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry McLean

P.

Seldon

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 10, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 211

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt.

{ 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Feb'y 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On lines 14th April 82.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt.

{ 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 26,
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16th, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23rd May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

Immer Marsh

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry McLean

Privt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

August 1st

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

23rd July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

D. M. Marsh

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt.

Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Immer

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Octr. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th

82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Drum major

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 1075
McLean, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-124242

26

2 35-124280

27

3 35-124323

28

4 35-124370

29

5 35-124422

30

6 35-124470

31

7 35-124517

32

8 35-124561

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob McLean

Serjt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DU

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

Immarsh

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob McLean

Bergrt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 23^d*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 26*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

D W Marsh

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob McLean

Sergt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23rd May

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immauel

(548)

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob McLean

Serjt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16th June*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D. W. March

McL

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob McLean
Sergt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

McL

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob McLean

Sergt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Drummond

Copyist.

McL

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob McLean

Sergt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 10th

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(543)

Copyist.

McL

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob McLean

Sergt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immaish

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1070
McLean, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-125-659	26
2	35-125-717	27
3	35-125-776	28
4	35-125-832	29
5	35-125-890	30
6	35-125-949	31
7	35-126006	32
8	35-126063	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John McLean

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John McLean

Sergt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John McLean

Sergeant, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 23 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Mc

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John McLean

Sergt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John McLean
Sergt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John McLean

Sergt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John McLean

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Mc

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John McLean

Sergt.,

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

1897
McNeal, Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeil, Henry

McNeil, Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-120171	26	
2	35-120206	27	
3	35-120244	28	
4	35-120285-	29	
5	35-120326	30	
6	37153514	31	
7	37316713	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

McC

4

Conn.

Henry McNeil

1st

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 4*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

Mc

4

Conn.

Henry McNeil

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard.

Remarks:

Reefes

Mc

4

Conn.

Henry McNeil

prk.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

Mc

4

| Conn.

Henry McNeil

priv.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Mc

4

Conn.

Henry McNeal

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Dec. 12

Remarks:

Kufes

Mc

4

Conn.

Henry McNeil

P.

Webb's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 4, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Decm 12, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Me

4

Conn.

Henry McNeal

, Cap' Webb's Comp'.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec' Reg' for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc' of Service,

July 4, 17

Expirtⁿ of Service,

Dec 12, 17

Whole Time In Service,

5 Month, 8 Day.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Doll., 6 90th

Whole Amount,

35 Doll., 10 90th

Remarks:

Chandler

1694
McNeil, Henry

4. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeil, Henry

Moacham, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-11315-8	26	35-114104
2	35-113199	27	35-114131
3	35-113243	28	35-114154
4	35-113303	29	35-114174
5	35-113360	30	35-114195
6	35-113414	31	35-116801
7	113463	32	35-116855
8	35-113518	33	35-116906
9	35-113563	34	35-116962
10	35-113599	35	35-108892
11	35-114408	36	37153748
12	35-113633	37	37316360
13	35-114442	38	17413
14	35-113666	39	
15	35-113699	40	
16	35-113732	41	
17	35-113764	42	
18	35-113798	43	
19	35-113830	44	
20	35-113861	45	
21	35-113909	46	
22	35-113952	47	
23	35-113996	48	
24	35-114037	49	
25	35-114077	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

See also

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield 15th December.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meechum

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12,

1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Genl.

Parsons 21st Oct. for 16 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Appears with the rank of PO2 on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col°.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Time of Inlistment,-----, 17 .

Time of Time, J. War

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chanderu

(555)

Copyist

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meachem

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Gen.

Parson 21 Oct for 16 Days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meachem

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Meachem

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meehan

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

Asa (or Elijah) Meacham

Pri

Wrentham

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 13, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyin.

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Col.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at the
Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Mesacham

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Put

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meehan

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sheneham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meachum

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Roll dated

July 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command of Colonel

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meechum

Priv.

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm Horsneck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at the Line

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meechum

Privt. { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Mechem.

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Mecham

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Phelps.
Company 1 Nov. '80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Maecham

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred Infantry 12
July 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Meeham

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties On Duty

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company:

Sumnerham

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Mechem

Prv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd from Sf. Nov 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Meacham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Elijah Meacham £ 10. - - - , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

✓ 1701
Moachem, Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-113073

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Asa Meacham

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

see Elijah Meacham

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

Copyist.

Next Number
1702 a

1702

Meachem. Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham. Elijah

Meachum, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meachum, Jeremiah

1705
Mead, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1145-01	26	37153152
2	35-1145-37	27	37316404
3	35-1145-99	28	6944
4	35-11465-4	29	
5	35-114736	30	
6	35-114788	31	
7	35-114843	32	
8	35-114889	33	
9	35-114935	34	
10	35-114980	35	
11	35-115-027	36	
12	35-115-062	37	
13	35-115-099	38	
14	35-115-140	39	
15	35-115-180	40	
16	35-115-219	41	
17	35-115-255	42	
18	35-115-293	43	
19	35-115-326	44	
20	35-116111	45	
21	35-115-360	46	
22	35-116145	47	
23	35-115-393	48	
24	35-115-425	49	
25	35-115-465	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

M

4

Conn.

Cato Merd

P

M. Spiggin

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Died 30 April 79. -

Rejoined April 5. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

(575)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Cato Medes

Foot

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *mch 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *ad us*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *sick absent*

Camp

M | 4 | Conn.

Eato Meeds

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick Absent

Camp
Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Cato Medes

Sept, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Class

M

4

Conn.

Leto Meads

put

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

First, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Absent

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

Prof., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Camp

M |

4

| Conn.

Cato Meade

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Whigler Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War, */*

3 Years,

Remarks:

C. Meade

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In duty

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board Lines

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Eato Medes

privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Leamp

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Leato Medes

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

prob.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Spring Hosp

Camp

MM

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

privt

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Medes

Spent, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted mch 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Leato Medes

prvt,

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted mch 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Leato Meads

Int.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Went sick to Danbury
Hospital Sept 2, 780

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Medes

priv.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Went sick to Dan-
bury Sept 24, 78.

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

put { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Went sick to Dan Y
Hosp. Sept 24

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Went to Danbury
Hospital Sept 24.

M

4

Conn.

Coate Mead

Part 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absented 30 April 79

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Leato Meades

First { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks In detachment

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

privt.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

M | 4 | Conn.

Cato Mead

Int., { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Eato Mead

Int, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Undetachment
Horseneck

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meade

Prot

{ Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 24*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 m. 6 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M | **4** **Conn.**

Leate meads

privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Cato Meads

Appears ~~as shown~~ below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Coat _____, Vests _____

R. Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsack _____, Stockings _____

Shoes _____, Shirts _____

Breeches _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *35* Do^t, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *12* Do^t, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^t, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Act Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

1704

Measons. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Measons. John

1770s
Mecham, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham, Elijah

1706
Mochem, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-116825-	26	
2	35-116879	27	
3	35-116930	28	
4	35-116991	29	
5	37153520	30	
6	37316588	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Mechem

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Mechem

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

M | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Mechem

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Mechem.

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780,

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 14 Dec. '80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Meachum
P., *Phelps* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 8, 17*80*.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Decm 14. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *208*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connect Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands
April 28, 1781

Commenc' of Service, July 8, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 14, 17

Whole time In Service,.....5.....Months, 6.....Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 34 Doll^r 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

E Chandler

1707
Mechum, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mechum, Jeremiah

1708
Medes. Cato

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead. Cato

1707
Meech Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	270367	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 406786

See also

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Merck

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 211

[575]

J. F. Harris

Copyist.

1709-a
Meechum, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham, Elijah

1770
Meeds. Cato

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead Cato

✓ *1774*
Maeker, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35-124617*
2 *35-124655-*
3 *35-124717*
4 *35-124767*
5 *35-124812*
6 *35-124860*
7 *35-124881*
8 *35-124925-*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Meeker
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick as new*

Winded

Remarks: _____

M. L. Housman

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Meeker

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

15/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. G. Shattuck

M **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Meeker
Port { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*
Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 10/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Goussier
(543) Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Meeker
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ as on Rice

W. L. Christman

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Meaker
*4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1782
May 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *or War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 26/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. Clouston

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Meeker
Private, 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Meeker
ser. { *and Henry Ten Eyck*
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Brown

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Meeker
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Christman

1771
Moelsons, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-114483	26
2	35-114545	27
3	35-114606	28
4	35-114662	29
5	35-114738	30
6	35-114778	31
7	35-114832	32
8	35-114879	33
9	35-114913	34
10	35-114984	35
11	37153151	36
12	37316932	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4 P 67 H.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

John Meesons

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John Meesons

Privt.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John Meesons

Genl, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

M

4

Conn.

John Meason

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

M

4

Conn.

John Meason

Prof. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John Mesons

Inf., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in camp

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John Mesens

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command

Camp

M

4

Conn.

John Mesons
Prvt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *apl 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

Leam

M

4

Conn.

John Measons
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

M | 4 | Conn.

John Meesons
Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Roll dated *may 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *died 7 April*

No. | 4 | Conn.

John Mereson
P. M. McGuire Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 19, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died 7 April 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

M

4

Conn.

John Meeson

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Coat _____, Vests _____

R. Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsack _____, Stockings _____

Shoes _____, Shirts _____

Breeches _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *47* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks: *Died 14th April 1778*

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1775
Noels Simon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-123883

26

2 35-123924

27

3 35-123970

28

4 35-124007

29

5 35-124058

30

6 35-124106

31

7 35-124156

32

8 35-124211

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Meigs

Capt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782,

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d Mar*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rover

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simcon Meigs

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simeon Meigs

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For April 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Meigs

Private { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *23 July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2d War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For May 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simcon Meigs

Privt { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rover

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Meigs

Priest, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simeon Meigs

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *During War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simeon Meigs

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13th Nov*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

1774

Morris Stephen

4. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-125-309	26
2	35-125-357	27
3	35-125-400	28
4	35-125-442	29
5	35-125-494	30
6	35-125-541	31
7	35-125-585	32
8	35-125-630	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Meigs
Pvt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feby. 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Meigs

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mies
P.A.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mieg

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment For

May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Miigs
CR, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mieg
C.R.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Meigs

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Meigs

Oct

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

1773
Melony, Michael

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103612	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Michael Melony

P.

Seldon

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 4, 17 81.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page.....211.....

[575]

J. H. Horrio

Copyist.

1775
Meredock, Prince

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moredock, Prince

7716
Merrills, Asher

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrills, Asher

✓ 1774
Macriam Edmond

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-124960	26
2	35-125002	27
3	35-125050	28
4	35-125101	29
5	35-125149	30
6	35-125200	31
7	35-125247	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmond Merriam

Corpl, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Surge War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmond Merriam

Corpl. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmond Merriam

Corpl., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Merriam

Corpl.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmond Merriam

Corpl., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmond Merriam

Corpl.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmond Merriam

Capt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

1778

Merriam, Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35126847

26

2 35126899

27

3 35126950

28

4 35127001

29

5 35127060

30

6 35127117

31

7 35127180

32

8 35127239

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Merriam

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Disch*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Merriam

Fifer,

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Needham

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Merriam
Piper, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Needham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Merriam

Piper, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Needham

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Merriam

Sifer,

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Needham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Merriam

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment LW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Tending sick at Crompond

Remarks:

Stoneham

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Merriam

Piper,

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Worcester

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Merriam

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swineham

X 1779
Merrill, Asher

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-114 257

26

2 35-114 299

27

3 35-114 340

28

4 35-114 382

29

5 37-153 504

30

6 37-316 621

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Asher Merrile

....., L' Col^e Sumner's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *Aug. 15*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *3* Month, *18* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *24* Doll^r, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

E. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Asher Merrell

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *3^d Dec Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Asher Merrile

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 13, 17

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Asher Merile

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wagoner*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Asher Merrill

P.

Hammans

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Oct 3, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

M | 4 | Conn.

Asher Merrile

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *3 Dec. 80* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wagoner*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

1720

Morris Moedad

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-124616

26

2 35-124654

27

3 35-124697

28

4 35-124741

29

5 35-124789

30

6 35-124834

31

7 35-124879

32

8 35-124924

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mered Merrill

for, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment March
1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. H. Hornum

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Meads Merrill
priv

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1782
May 23 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

26/82

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. Harshman

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mead Merrill

prv { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W L G Brown

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Medad Merrill
ser 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17*82*
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Dis* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16/82 _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. D. Brown

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oradad Merrill

priv { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Aug*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Brown

M

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Meads Merrill

priv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
9/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Houston

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Meadad Merrill
for 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 82
Dec 13 17 82

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. G. Merrill

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Medad Merrill
priv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *OW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

15/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brewster

1721

Murrian, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-123762	26
2	35-123777	27
3	35-123792	28
4	35-123806	29
5	35-123820	30
6	35-123834	31
7	35-123848	32
8	35-123862	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

M

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Merriam

Drum Major, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Brown

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Merriam

Drum Maj 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated....., 17.....

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W L Brewster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Merriman

Drum Major 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Christy

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Merriman

Drum Major 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Brown

M

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Merriman

May, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See Command Comd*
after drums

Remarks: _____

M L Green

M | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Merriman

Drum Maj, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. G. Brown

M

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Merriman

Drum Major, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Benson

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Merriman

from May 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M L Christy

(544)

Copyist.

✓ 1722
Merrett, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35121915
2	35121919
3	35122004
4	35122010
5	35122095
6	37153505
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Wm Merritt

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment January 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

William Merri

Cot

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M | 4 | Conn.

William Merrit

Pr, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15 79

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

M

4

Conn.

William Merrit

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

William Merri

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 15 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

William Meritt

P.

Hallam's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 15, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

1723

Merrin, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrin, David

6724  
Marvin, Elihu

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marvin, Elihu

1775  
Harrison, Seth

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35-123697

26

2 35-122847

27

3 35-122605

28

4 35-122653

29

5 35-122699

30

6 39175319

31

7 39175278

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M

4

Conn.

<sup>a</sup>  
Seth Morvin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

*M*

4

Conn.

*Seth Mervin*

*Roll*

1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Sep 17*

1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*S. Bethlehem*

Remarks:

*Ragan*



M

4

Conn.

Seth Mervin

1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17, 17 76

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties J. Bethlehem

Remarks:

Ragan

M

4

Conn.

Seth Mervin

Pvt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties J. Bethlehem

Remarks:

Ragan

M

4

Conn.

Seth Marvin

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Seth Marvins

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

m Michael

M

4

Conn.

Seth Merwin

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

1726

Mesens. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mesons. John



Next Number

1727-a

1727

Mesons. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mesons. John

1127-a  
Micks, Enos

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mix, Enos

1777-1781  
Micks, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mix, Thomas

1728 1727-6  
Meigs, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meigs, Stephen

1729  
Migon, Peter H.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

135,22409

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

4

Conn.

Peter H. Mizon

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



1730  
Moiles, Ruben

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35-10735-1 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-107403  | 27 |
| 3  | 35-10745-3 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-107502  | 29 |
| 5  | 35-10755-1 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-107601  | 31 |
| 7  | 35-107648  | 32 |
| 8  | 35-107685- | 33 |
| 9  | 35-107729  | 34 |
| 10 | 35-10775-1 | 35 |
| 11 | 35-107791  | 36 |
| 12 | 35-107845- | 37 |
| 13 | 37153155   | 38 |
| 14 | 37317009   | 39 |
| 15 | 17239      | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4369 86.

See also

M

4

Conn.

Rubin Miles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed

June 12

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

M | 4 | Conn.

Rubin Miles

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Ruben Miles

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 12, 17

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

M. | 4 | Conn.

Rubin Miles

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Richard

M

4

Conn.

Ruben Miles

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... June 12, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Richard



M

4

Conn.

Rubin Miles

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Richard

M

4

Conn.

Rubin Miles

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*m*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Rubin Miles*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

M | 4 | Conn.

Rubin Miles

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

M | 4 | Conn.

Rubin Miles

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michael

m

4

Conn.

Reuben Miles

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as  
Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup>, which is in full  
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the  
first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Reuben Miles 3. 9. —

Number of record:

10

Adm Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

Rubin Miles

Priv,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Rubin Miles*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 18 June*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

*M*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Ruben Miles*

*P.*

*Bacon*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 12, 1777.*

Term

*war*

Casualties

*Died 18 June 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *200*

(575)

*J. K. Harris*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Reuben Miles

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches

Stockings, Shoes

Overhalls, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing { 23 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the { 24 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the { Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick

Casualties : Died in 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

A H Davis

( 545i )

Copyist.

✓ 1151  
Miller, Alexander

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 35-115-915- | 26 |
| 2  | 35-115-948  | 27 |
| 3  | 35-115-988  | 28 |
| 4  | 35-116028   | 29 |
| 5  | 35-116068   | 30 |
| 6  | 37-158517   | 31 |
| 7  | 37-316656   | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Alexander Miller

Inf., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp



M

4

Conn.

Alexander Miller

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Alexander Miller

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Alexander Miller

Inf., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

Camp

*M*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Alexander Miller*

*Private*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *discharged 4 Dec 80*

*Camp*

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Alexander Miller*

*P.*

*McGregor's*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 12, 1780.*

Term

*6 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Decem 4. 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *208*

(575)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

*M*

4

Conn.

*Alexander Miller*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregor's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 12*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17

Whole time in Service, *4* Month, *22* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *31* Doll., *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....  
.....  
.....

*Chandler*



1732-a 1732  
Miller, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major Sergt Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35723760   | 26 |
| 2  | 35-123775- | 27 |
| 3  | 35-123790  | 28 |
| 4  | 35-123804  | 29 |
| 5  | 35-123818  | 30 |
| 6  | 35-123832  | 31 |
| 7  | 35-123846  | 32 |
| 8  | 35-123860  | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Miller*

*Sgt Maj*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W D Brown*

*ML* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Miller*

*Sgt Major*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Brown*

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Miller

Major, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. L. Brown

*M* **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Miller*

*4th* 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. ...*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Miller*

*Sgt Major* 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Brown*



*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Edward Miller*

*Sgt Maj*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*M. L. Christy*

(544)

Copyist.

*M* **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Miller*

*Sgt Maj*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Brown*

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Miller

~~Sgt Major~~, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Blarney

Miller, James

# Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Miller, James

✓ Miller John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-117090 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-117142 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-117192 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-117241 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-118682 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-117289 | 31 |
| 7  | 35-117337 | 32 |
| 8  | 35-117383 | 33 |
| 9  | 35-117428 | 34 |
| 10 | 35-117459 | 35 |
| 11 | 35-117502 | 36 |
| 12 | 35-117544 | 37 |
| 13 | 35-117579 | 38 |
| 14 | 35-117633 | 39 |
| 15 | 35-117667 | 40 |
| 16 | 35-117701 | 41 |
| 17 | 35-117735 | 42 |
| 18 | 35-117774 | 43 |
| 19 | 37-153161 | 44 |
| 20 | 37-316446 | 45 |
| 21 | 6896      | 46 |
| 22 | 7633      | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 43678.

✓ See also

M.

4

Conn.

John Miller

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick, present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M. | 4 | Conn.

John Miller  
Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
          { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

John Miller

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

John Miller

Privt. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

M.

4

Conn.

John Miller

Privt, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

John Miller

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

John Miller

Part, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M. | 4 | Conn.

John Miller  
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: On com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

John Miller  
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M

4

Conn.

Jno. Miller

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

M | 4 | Conn.

John Miller

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

John Miller

Prot. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

John Miller

Prof., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

John Miller

Privt, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

John Miller  
Privt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*M*

4

Conn.

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of the late Cap' Lee's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit<sup>d</sup> States Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept - 9*, 1778.

Appointed,

17

Inlisted,

*Feb. 10*, 1777.

Term,

*3 years*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copypist.

M.

4

Conn.

John Miller

Privt. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

John Miller

Privt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M. | 4 | Conn.

John Miller

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Deserted Nov. 27, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M

4

Conn.

John Miller  
D. Lee's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 10, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Nov 27. 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

John Miller

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *2*

Overhauls *1*, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *37* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *90*<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *10* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60*<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup>, *90*<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties, *Deserted* *78*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

*A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

John Miller

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, hereby Acknowled to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

John Miller £ 1..16..—

Number of record:

14

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

✓ 1754  
Miller Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-12015-6

26

2 35-120199

27

3 35-120242

28

4 35-120283

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Miller

pr., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kesfer

M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Miller

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper



M

4

Conn.

Joseph Miller

pvt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Miller

Put

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

✓ Miller Robert 1735

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35117073

2 35117726

3 37153160

4 37304057

5 16878

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367861

See also

*M*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Robert Miller*

*P.*

*Lee's*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 17, 1776.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *201*.....

(575)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

M.

4

Conn.

Robert Miller

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Robert Miller

Prst, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M

4

Conn.

Robert Miller

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls *1*, Blanketts \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *31* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *16* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties, *Deserted* *77*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

*Al H Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

**Coun.**

Appears on a

## Return

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Return dated Camp,  
Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

**Town inlisted for,** .....

Place where Born, .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record:**

31

(548d)

**Copyist.**

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Miller Robert

(Name.)

Lynne, Conn.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

6. V. E. Div.

Rec A. G. 2017878

7-1116  
325

Johnson  
H. D.

July 12, 1914

Respectfully returned to

Dr. Mary Miller Battels,  
Ashtabula, Ohio.

The records show that one Robert Miller served as a private in Captain Elisha Lee's Company in the Battalion commanded by John Durkee, Esq., subsequently the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Revolutionary War.

His name first appears on a muster roll of the company for June, 1777, which shows that he enlisted December 17, to serve during the war, and on a muster roll of the company for July, 1777, dated August 11, 1777, he is shown to have deserted. No further record of him has been found.

The name George Miller has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut Troops in service during said war. The records show, however, that a number of persons bearing that name served in organizations of Continental Troops in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry. If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned George Miller is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was ren-

1  
The application will receive  
further consideration.

*H. H. Allen*

The Adjutant General.

---

Write nothing below this line.

✓ 1790  
Maillor James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 357120324

2 37153512

3 37316711

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



M

4

Conn.

James Millor

Priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 12, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Discharged Dec. 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Miller*  
*P. Webb's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 12, 1780.*  
*6 mo.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Decm 10. 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *208*

(575)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

James Miller

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 12, 17

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service,

Dec. 10, 17

Whole Time In Service,

4 Month, 28 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

6 Doll., 6 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount,

32 Doll., 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Chandler

✓ 1737 Next Number. 1737-a  
Mitchel George

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  | 35-118810 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35-118855 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35-118901 | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35-118948 | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35-118995 | 30 |  |
| 6  | 37153172  | 31 |  |
| 7  | 37316817  | 32 |  |
| 8  |           | 33 |  |
| 9  |           | 34 |  |
| 10 |           | 35 |  |
| 11 |           | 36 |  |
| 12 |           | 37 |  |
| 13 |           | 38 |  |
| 14 |           | 39 |  |
| 15 |           | 40 |  |
| 16 |           | 41 |  |
| 17 |           | 42 |  |
| 18 |           | 43 |  |
| 19 |           | 44 |  |
| 20 |           | 45 |  |
| 21 |           | 46 |  |
| 22 |           | 47 |  |
| 23 |           | 48 |  |
| 24 |           | 49 |  |
| 25 |           | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Georg Mitchel*

*pot*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mth.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

M

4

Conn.

George Mitchell

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper



M

4

Conn.

George Mitchel

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

M

4

Conn.

George Mitchel

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Abs't

Remarks:

Keeper

*M*

*4*

**Conn.**

*George Mitchel*

*put.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Died Oct. 26*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*George Mitchell*  
*P. Webb* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 18*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *8 mos*

Casualties *Died Oct 26, 1777.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. R. Harris*

Copyin.

M

4

Conn.

George Mitchell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, *35* Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, *12* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777.*

*inlisted only for eight months*

Number of record:

**1**

*At Davis*

( 545i)

Copyist.

1757-a  
Mitchel, Zachariah

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 67103601 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

✓ See also



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Mitchell  
P. Patten

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 28, 1781.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page. 211.

[575]

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

✓ 1738 Previous Number.  
1737-A  
Max Amos

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1 35-123885- | 26 |
| 2 35-123923  | 27 |
| 3 35-123969  | 28 |
| 4 35-124006  | 29 |
| 5 35-124057  | 30 |
| 6 35-124105- | 31 |
| 7 35-124155- | 32 |
| 8 35-124203  | 33 |
| 9            | 34 |
| 10           | 35 |
| 11           | 36 |
| 12           | 37 |
| 13           | 38 |
| 14           | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16           | 41 |
| 17           | 42 |
| 18           | 43 |
| 19           | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos Mix*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2. Mar*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos Mix*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rome*

*MA*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amos Mip*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Re War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*From April 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos Mix*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for May 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*



*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos Mix*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*for June 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos Mip*

*Priest*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Now*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Mix*

*Private* { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For August 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos Mix*

*Enlist* { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*for September 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*Max Enos*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 35-117094  | 26 35-117987 |
| 2 35-117146  | 27 35-118023 |
| 3 35-117195  | 28 35-118057 |
| 4 35-117243  | 29 35-118092 |
| 5 35-118684  | 30 35-118126 |
| 6 35-117291  | 31 35-118168 |
| 7 35-117339  | 32 35-118209 |
| 8 35-117385  | 33 35-118252 |
| 9 35-117430  | 34 35-118295 |
| 10 35-117460 | 35 35-118338 |
| 11 35-117500 | 36 35-118367 |
| 12 35-117542 | 37 35-118394 |
| 13 35-117577 | 38 35-118421 |
| 14 35-117632 | 39 35-118447 |
| 15 35-117666 | 40 35-118466 |
| 16 35-117700 | 41 35-118504 |
| 17 35-117734 | 42 35-118543 |
| 18 35-117765 | 43 35-118582 |
| 19 35-117803 | 44 35-118621 |
| 20 35-117844 | 45 37153163  |
| 21 35-118730 | 46 37304176  |
| 22 35-117881 | 47 16445     |
| 23 35-118765 | 48 16899     |
| 24 35-117918 | 49 17283     |
| 25 35-117953 | 50 17643     |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R.O.P. 436786.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Enos Micks*

*P.*

*Lee's*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 14, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Deserted June 21. 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. H. Norris*

Copyin.



M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Prot, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

What Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Enas Mix

Prot, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M* | 4 | Conn.

*Enos Mize*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit<sup>d</sup> States Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, *S. W.*

Remarks: *in the drivers on board*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*C. Standley*

M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt,

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 14, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M*

4

Conn.

*Enos Mix*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



M.

4

Conn.

Emm Mix

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Eros Mix

Prot, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Bati'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Priv., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Emos Mix

Priv., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford.

M | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Prot., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3., 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Armoured in  
camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M

4

Conn.

Emos Mix

Prot, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command  
at Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command  
at Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix  
Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M |

4

| Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Amourrour Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Food

M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Armour, Reading

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On command with  
the Armies

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Emos Mix*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Command*

*Armorer*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On command

Armorer

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M. | 4 | Conn.

Eros Mix

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Our command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M |

4

| Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Con'd Crown Pond.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M.*

4

Conn.

*Enos Mix*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment: \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Armoured*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M. | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On duty.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M | 4 | Conn.

Enos Mix

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Answer

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt.,

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On com'd

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Priv. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On command

Amours

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On command.

Armed.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Answered near Morristown.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M* |

4

| Conn.

*Enos Mix*

*Priv*,

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Armourer*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Eros Mix

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Armed on duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Euse Mix

Priv. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties. Armourer.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Armourer

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

*Enos Mix*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 178*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Armed and equipped.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Amoured.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

Conn.

Enos Mix

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

21 June

, 1782.

Town inlisted for,

Wallingford

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the country

Number of record:

31

Scotmell

(548d)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats */*, Vests */*Hatts */*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts */*, Breeches */*Stockings */*, Shoes */*

Overhauls, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *35* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *90*<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due to the Soldier, *12* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* *90*<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll<sup>r</sup>, *90*<sup>th</sup>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

*A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, hereby Acknowled to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Enos Mix £ 2. - - -

Number of record:

14

(545i)

*Act Davis*

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

Enos Mix

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Enos Mix £ 8. — " —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1140  
Moix, Jesse

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35124993   | 26 |
| 2  | 35-125-038 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-125-082 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-125-140 | 29 |
| 5  | 37153616   | 30 |
| 6  | 37317977   | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

See also

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Mix

Privt,

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 1/83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties joined May 20/82.

Remarks:

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Mix*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlisted 14 April, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Mix  
Priv., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed 16 June 30

slap by order Baron Steuben

Remarks:

Ford

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Israel Mix*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*  
*July 23, 1782.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jess Mix  
Pvt, Reed

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 14, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term 7 mo

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 25. 82

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 211

[575]

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

CM

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jose Mix*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>'</sup>  
Reg<sup>'</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>'</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 14*, 1782

Place they belong, *Cheshire*

Town Inlisted for, *Cheshire*

When Deserted, *July 25*, 1782

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*E. B. Phonyman*  
Copyist.

✓

1745.

*Moix, Levi*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  | 35-110124 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35-110166 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35-110210 | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35-110252 | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35-110295 | 30 |  |
| 6  | 37153497  | 31 |  |
| 7  |           | 32 |  |
| 8  |           | 33 |  |
| 9  |           | 34 |  |
| 10 |           | 35 |  |
| 11 |           | 36 |  |
| 12 |           | 37 |  |
| 13 |           | 38 |  |
| 14 |           | 39 |  |
| 15 |           | 40 |  |
| 16 |           | 41 |  |
| 17 |           | 42 |  |
| 18 |           | 43 |  |
| 19 |           | 44 |  |
| 20 |           | 45 |  |
| 21 |           | 46 |  |
| 22 |           | 47 |  |
| 23 |           | 48 |  |
| 24 |           | 49 |  |
| 25 |           | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.O. 436786.*

✓ See also

*Wm*

**4**

**| Conn.**

*Levi Guin*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 3*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones,*  
Copyist.

7221

4

Conn.

Lewi Ymix

Prk,

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

*W*

4

| Conn.

*Levi Mix*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*



M

4

Conn.

Levi Mix

Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

*M*

4

| Conn.

*Levi Mix*

*Priv.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 3*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *15" Jan. 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged 15 Jan. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Levi Mox*

*P.*, *Col Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.  
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 15. 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *208*

(575)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

1742  
Mox, Peter

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35-125-709 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-125-767 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-125-822 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-125-878 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-125-925 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-125-983 | 31 |
| 7  | 35-126040  | 32 |
| 8  | 35-126096  | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Mix

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

August / 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm<sup>dt</sup> Hartford

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mix

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mix

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mix

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mix

Priv, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Mix

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augst 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mix

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mix

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



1145  
Mox, Samuel

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-114214

26

2 35-114252

27

3 35-114294

28

4 35-114335

29

5 35-114377

30

6 37-153503

31

7 37-316616

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Samuel Mix

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 4

1780

Term of enlistment

6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

4

Conn.

*Samuel Mix*

*Col.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

1780.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*July 4*

1780.

Term of enlistment

*31*

*Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*

(548)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Samuel Mix

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick near Camp.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

M | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Mix

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 30 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Discharged 7th  
Oct 80

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W Needham

M

4

Conn.

Samuel Mix

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3 Dec. Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.



M | 4 | Conn.

Samuel King

....., L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Hoglands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 4*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Oct. 7*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *3* Month, *3* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

M

4

Conn.

Samuel Mix

P.

Hamman's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 4, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Octo 7. 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 4 Com  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mix, Samuel

(Name.)

Rev War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named  
Pvt Lt Col Sumner's  
Co 4 Com Regt Com  
manded by Col John  
Dunne

Enl July 4. 1780 for  
6 mos.

Discharged Oct 7. 1780

1240

10-28-15

Johnson  
M.H.

Write nothing above this line.

*LBR*  
*man*

October 28, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. E. C. Kirkbride, 541 Swede St.,  
Morristown, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Mix served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Lt. Col. Sumner's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee. He is shown to have enlisted July 4, 1780, to serve 6 months, and to have been discharged October 7, 1780. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

*H. S. Allen*

The Adjutant General.

4

1147  
Noix Thomas

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1 35-117095-  | 26 35-117986  |
| 2 35-117147   | 27 35-118022  |
| 3 35-117196   | 28 35-118056  |
| 4 35-117244   | 29 35-118091  |
| 5 35-118685-  | 30 35-118125- |
| 6 35-117292   | 31 35-118167  |
| 7 35-117340   | 32 35-118208  |
| 8 35-117386   | 33 35-118251  |
| 9 35-117431   | 34 35-118294  |
| 10 35-117461  | 35 35-118337  |
| 11 35-117499  | 36 35-118366  |
| 12 35-117541  | 37 35-118393  |
| 13 35-117576  | 38 35-118420  |
| 14 35-117631  | 39 35-118446  |
| 15 35-117665- | 40 35-118465- |
| 16 35-117699  | 41 35-118503  |
| 17 35-117733  | 42 35-118541  |
| 18 35-117764  | 43 35-118581  |
| 19 35-117802  | 44 35-118620  |
| 20 35-117843  | 45 37153162   |
| 21 35-118229  | 46 37316444   |
| 22 35-117880  | 47 6898       |
| 23 35-118764  | 48 7382       |
| 24 35-117917  | 49 7642       |
| 25 35-117952  | 50            |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Meicks

P.

Lee's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 14, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. R. Morris

Copyist.



M. |

4

| Conn.

*Thos. Mix*

*Prot*, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*What*  
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Thos Mix

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

End

M

4

Conn.

Thos Mix

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M | 4 | Conn.

Thos Mix

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M. | 4 | Conn.

Thos Mix

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit<sup>d</sup> States Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term, *S.M.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*M.*

4

Conn.

*Thos Mix*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*M.*

4

Conn.

*Thos Mice*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar. 21*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Thos Mix*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Good*

M

4

Conn.

Thos Mix

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment BW,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt.

{ The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford.

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Prot.

{ The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M |

4

| Conn.

Thomas Mix

Prot., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armourer in  
Camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt,

{ The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M. | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command at  
Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command  
at Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

110

4

Conn.

Thomas (Mix)

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Thos Mix  
Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$6 23

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Mix

Prot, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Amourraur,  
Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Mix*

*Privt*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On com'd Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Armorer, Reading

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Mix*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1779.

Roll dated

*June 15*

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On command with  
the armoured*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Mix*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Command*,

*Armed*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On command,  
Armorer.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. Crom Pond

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M.* |

4

| Conn.

*Thomas Mix*

*Privt.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Mix*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Answer*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Priv.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.

Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Amour

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1780 .

Roll dated

Mar. 15

1780 .

Appointed

17 .

Commissioned

17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

One record

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



*M.* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Mix*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On command*

*Armorer.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1788.

Roll dated May 1, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On command

Armorer.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Amherst near

Morristown

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Armorer.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties. Armorer. On duty.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Pvt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Armorer.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Prot. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Armourer.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Privt

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1788.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Amoured.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. + Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Amoured.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, hereby Acknowled to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Thomas Mix £ 2.. - -

Number of record:

14

(545i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coats <sup>x</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1*

Hatts *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Breeches *1*

Stockings *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *1*

Overhauls \_\_\_\_\_, Blanketts \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *35* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *12* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*x Roll torn.*

Number of record:

**3**

*Al H Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mix

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj' Throop's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Thomas Mix £ 8.. - " -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Robt Davis*

Copyist.



✓ 174  
Mox, Genus

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35 / 26 / 5-7

2. 35-126205-

3. 37153617

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436986

✓ See also

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin M. in*  
*P. D. Reed*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1, 1781.*  
*War*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*Drill Decm 1. 81*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

*J. R. Morris*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Lenus Mif*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick Southward Feb. 1782*

Remarks:

*Ward*

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Zenus Mif*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*May 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May / 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Lied Dec. 1 / 81*

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782.

*War*

*Moffett Matthew*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35109018 | 26 | 35110043 |
| 2  | 35109082 | 27 | 35110072 |
| 3  | 35109139 | 28 | 35110103 |
| 4  | 35109183 | 29 | 35110147 |
| 5  | 35109227 | 30 | 35110191 |
| 6  | 35109269 | 31 | 35110234 |
| 7  | 35109309 | 32 | 35110276 |
| 8  | 35109346 | 33 | 35110316 |
| 9  | 35109389 | 34 | 35110343 |
| 10 | 35109425 | 35 | 35110362 |
| 11 | 35109453 | 36 | 35110384 |
| 12 | 35109495 | 37 | 37153180 |
| 13 | 35109551 | 38 | 37316258 |
| 14 | 35109598 | 39 | 7047     |
| 15 | 35109646 | 40 | 7331     |
| 16 | 35109691 | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35109739 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35109795 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35109839 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35110652 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35109876 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35110688 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35109914 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35109983 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35110013 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also



*No*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Matthew Moffett*

*P.*

*Brown*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*} May 26, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged May 26, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.



*File*

**4**

**| Conn.**

*Matthew Inoffett*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Olift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

*M*

4

| Conn.

*Matthew Moffet*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Moffett*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 10*

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 26*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.

July | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Moffett

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

Co | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Moffet

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Shaffer  
Copyist.

*M*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Moffett*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*



*M. 1*

**4**

**| Conn.**

*Matthew Hrofe*

*Prk,* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones*

*Greene*

4

| Conn.

*Mathew Moffett*

*Capt.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

7th

4

Conn.

Quatier Crockett

Part, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar. 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command in  
signature.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

*Co* |

4

| Conn.

*Matthew Moffett*

*Priv.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command in in-  
fantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Stephen Brown*

M |

4

Conn.

Matthew Moffett

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

May 26, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

on com<sup>d</sup>. Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Chandler

*Ind*

4

! Conn.

*Matthew Moffett*

*Part*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command in  
the infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.



*M*

4

| Conn.

*Mathew Moffett*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.

*In*

4

| Conn.

*Matthew Inoffett*

*Cvt.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 177*A*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

*Wm*

4

| Conn.

*Mathew Moffett*

*Cvt.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Wm*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Moffett*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

*Wm*

4

| Conn.

*Mathew Inoffett*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. L. Jones*

*W*

4

Conn.

*Mathew Croffett*

*Ct.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones,*  
Copyist.



M | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Inoffett

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick, absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

*M*

4

Conn.

*Mathew Moffett*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury, 27<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*

In 1

4

| Conn.

Matthew Inoffitt

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 30 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury  
27<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

*Nov 1*

**4**

**| Conn.**

*Matthew Moffett*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Robinson's  
Store, Nov. 1, 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

*M*

4

| Conn.

*Matthew Moffitt*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

In | 4 | Conn.

Matthew Inoffet

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.



*Gm 1*

4

| Conn.

*Matthew Grossett*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Inducted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Wm Jones*

*Wm*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Inoff*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

*Im*

4

| Conn.

*Matthew Inoffett*

*Pvt.*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*

*M*

4

| Conn.

*x Mathew Moffet*

*Priv.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*x Entry canceled on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Matthew Inoffett*  
*Pvt.*, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*M*

4

| Conn.

*Mathew Moffett*

*Priv.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 19, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*



M

4

Conn.

Matthew Moffatt

Privt,

{ Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

In | 4 | Conn.

Orather: Suggitt  
Capt. { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enrolled the 13<sup>th</sup> of  
Jan. by Genl. Parsons for  
30 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Mathew Moffett

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Wol. Overalls 2, Lin. Overalls

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Blankets, 1

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, \$2 Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldiers, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Publick, 4 Dol., 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Discharg'd 26<sup>th</sup> May 1780

Number of record:

6

( 545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*Im*

4

| Conn.

*Matthew Moffett*

*Priv*

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged May 26, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

*Im*

4

| Conn.

*Mathew Moffitt*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Wabury*

*Nov. 27, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*

*In*

4

Conn.

*Mathew Insoffett*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury, 27 Nov. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*



*Im*

4

| Conn.

*Matthew Moffett*

*Priv.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*  
*27<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. L. Jones*

M |

4

| Conn.

Mathew Moffitt

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury,  
27<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

M

4

Conn.

Matthew Moffatt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

*his*  
Matthew *x* Moffatt £ 4 .. --  
*mark*

Witness

*Labbens Loomis Lt.*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Art Davis*

Copyist.

1747  
Moffitt, Matthew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Moffett, Matthew

01748  
Mohawk. Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mohock. Peter

1194  
Moohock, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |  |
|----|-------------|----|--|
| 1  | 35115-5-90  | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35-115-634  | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35-115-665- | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35-115-709  | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35-115-750  | 30 |  |
| 6  | 35-115-790  | 31 |  |
| 7  | 35-115-813  | 32 |  |
| 8  | 35-115-837  | 33 |  |
| 9  | 35-115-859  | 34 |  |
| 10 | 35-115-883  | 35 |  |
| 11 | 35-122266   | 36 |  |
| 12 | 35-122314   | 37 |  |
| 13 | 35-122362   | 38 |  |
| 14 | 35-122416   | 39 |  |
| 15 | 35-122469   | 40 |  |
| 16 | 37153506    | 41 |  |
| 17 | -           | 42 |  |
| 18 |             | 43 |  |
| 19 |             | 44 |  |
| 20 |             | 45 |  |
| 21 |             | 46 |  |
| 22 |             | 47 |  |
| 23 |             | 48 |  |
| 24 |             | 49 |  |
| 25 |             | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also



M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohok

Prvt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

*M*

4

Conn.

*Peter Mohock*

*Priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Camp*

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

Sub. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Obedient

Copy

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Peter Mohock*

*Prob.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Camp*

M

4

Conn.

Cater Mohock

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On detachment

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty.

Camp



M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1780.

Roll dated april, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on duty

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohr

Priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter M. Hock

Pvt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

P.

Hallam's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Aug., 1780.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

August 11

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohock

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Peter Mohawk

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Cond.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

1750  
Mohock: Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mohock. Peter

1751  
Molton, Gurdon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moulton, Gurdon



1752

Moore, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35-115-603 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-115-643 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-115-689 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-115-731 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-115-771 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153516   | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Mon

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Induty

Camp

*m*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Mon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *sick in camp*

*Camp*

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Mun*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Clapp*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Mon*

*part*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Mun

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15  
1780

(548)

Camp

Copyist.



*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Mun*  
*P.*, *McGregor's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 21*, 1779.  
or enlistment }

Term

*8 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 15. 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

*1* *208*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

✓ 1783  
Monger, Jehiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  | 3710 3614 | 26 |  |
| 2  |           | 27 |  |
| 3  |           | 28 |  |
| 4  |           | 29 |  |
| 5  |           | 30 |  |
| 6  |           | 31 |  |
| 7  |           | 32 |  |
| 8  |           | 33 |  |
| 9  |           | 34 |  |
| 10 |           | 35 |  |
| 11 |           | 36 |  |
| 12 |           | 37 |  |
| 13 |           | 38 |  |
| 14 |           | 39 |  |
| 15 |           | 40 |  |
| 16 |           | 41 |  |
| 17 |           | 42 |  |
| 18 |           | 43 |  |
| 19 |           | 44 |  |
| 20 |           | 45 |  |
| 21 |           | 46 |  |
| 22 |           | 47 |  |
| 23 |           | 48 |  |
| 24 |           | 49 |  |
| 25 |           | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP 436786

✓ See also

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jehiel Monger*  
*P. Ten Eyck*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 5*, 1781.

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*211*

[575]

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

1753-a.

Monro, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munrow, William

1754  
Monson, Eneas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munson, Eneas

+

1755

Moonsen, Theophilus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35-123864  | 26 |
| 2  | 35-123901  | 27 |
| 3  | 35-12395-9 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-123991  | 29 |
| 5  | 35-124042  | 30 |
| 6  | 35-124091  | 31 |
| 7  | 35-124140  | 32 |
| 8  | 35-124190  | 33 |
| 9  | 37 317 786 | 34 |
| 10 | 7991       | 35 |
| 11 | 7993       | 36 |
| 12 | 463798     | 37 |
| 13 | 5117550    | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*Theophilus Monson*  
*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Theophilus Mouson*

*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23<sup>d</sup> May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty on the lines*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Rome*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Theophilus Morrison*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rover*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Theophilus Monson*  
*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *23 July*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned *Jan 1'*, 1777.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment *For*  
*May 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Theophilus Monson*

*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *6<sup>th</sup> August*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For June 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Roum*

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Theophilus Monson*

*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1'*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*From July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*



*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Theophilus Monson*

*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *15 Oct 62*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For Aug 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Theophilus Munson*

*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *13<sup>th</sup> Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For September 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

M | 4 | Conn

J. Monson<sup>+</sup>

Capt Com<sup>dt</sup> - 4<sup>th</sup> Connect

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Clothing Received & issued  
in the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. this  
present year 1781.

J. Monson Cap<sup>+</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Connect

(Revolutionary War.)

\* This name appears only as a  
signature to Return

Number of record:

48

At Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

*M* | *2* *H* *Formation* | *Conn*

*J. Monson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an

**Inspection Return**

of

*Present Return of Arms  
Ammunition & Accoutrements  
in H Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler*

**( Revolutionary War, )**

dated

*May 24*

, 17 *81* .

\* This name appears on this Inspection Return

*in*

*Signature only*

Number of roll :

*2*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545i)

Copyist.

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Monson

Appears with the rank of *captain* on an

**Inspection Return**

of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

*For July 1781*

*company*

*Captain Monson*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

7M | 4 | Comm.

Munson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Ward Peck Priv

Regiment, 4<sup>th</sup>

Company, Capt Munson

Line, Connect.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**35**

(543i)

E. H. Patterson

Copypist.



*M*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Theophilus Moonson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**List**

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

7. 1116  
Moor, Edward

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-109021

26

2 35-109081

27

3 35-109138

28

4 35-109182

29

5 35-109226

30

6 35-109268

31

7 35-109308

32

8 35-109345-

33

9 35-109388

34

10 35-109424

35

11 35-109473

36

12 37-153181

37

13 37-317046

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M

4

Conn.

Edward Moor

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

*Ind*

4

| Conn.

*Edward Moor*

*Pat.* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

*M*

4

Conn.

*Edward Moor*

*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*97*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Edward Moor*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*



*M/*

4

| Conn.

*Edward Moore*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*H. Jones*

*Qm*

4

| Conn.

*Edw. L. Moore*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Clift*

*Wm*

4

| Conn.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Moor*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 18*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr. 23*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*In*

4

| Conn.

*Edward Moor*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discontinued.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

W | 4 | Conn.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Moor

Privt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

In | 4 | Conn.

Edward Inor

Pvt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lending Hosp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones,  
Copyist.



*Im*

4

| Conn.

*Edw d Moor*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died May 11.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. L. Jones*  
Copyist.

*M*

4

Conn.

*Edward Moor*

*P.*

*Brown*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 23*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Died May 11. 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.

M

4

Conn.

Edward Moor

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Sept. 18*, 1780.

Hatts *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *35* Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldiers, *12* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*Died at Valley Forge in 1778*

Number of record:

6

*A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 1757  
Moore, Simon

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 35-112478  | 26 35-116368 |
| 2 35-112558  | 27 35-116386 |
| 3 35-112641  | 28 35-116440 |
| 4 35-112720  | 29 35-116478 |
| 5 35-112800  | 30 35-116510 |
| 6 35-112875  | 31 35-116547 |
| 7 35-112946  | 32 35-116586 |
| 8 35-113036  | 33 35-116632 |
| 9 35-113069  | 34 35-116672 |
| 10 35-113139 | 35 35-116708 |
| 11 35-113195 | 36 37153146  |
| 12 35-113240 | 37 37316361  |
| 13 35-113304 | 38 172223    |
| 14 35-113361 | 39 17548     |
| 15 35-113415 | 40 28437     |
| 16 35-113464 | 41           |
| 17 35-113527 | 42           |
| 18 35-116168 | 43           |
| 19 35-116201 | 44           |
| 20 35-116234 | 45           |
| 21 35-117009 | 46           |
| 22 35-116265 | 47           |
| 23 35-117039 | 48           |
| 24 35-116295 | 49           |
| 25 35-116324 | 50           |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 4-36786.

See also

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Simon Moor*

*Priv.*

*Wrennan*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 1*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged 1 April 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

M | 4 | Conn.

Simon Moor

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

Apr. 1

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Simon Moor*

*Port,* { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cond*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

m

4

Conn.

Simeon Moore

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1798.

Simeon Moore 2. - - -

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moor

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Phelps  
Nov. 1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeedham

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moore

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4,

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 1,

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Gen. Parsons 6 Oct for 30 Days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

*M*

4

Conn.

*Simon Moor*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Inlistment, *April 1*, 1777.

Time of Time, *Three Years*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copyist

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moor

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.  
Harmon's company.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



M | 4 | Conn.

Simon More

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham  
Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Put,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Simon Moor*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Simon Moor*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 4*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr. 1*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

St. Needham

M

4

Conn.

*Simon Moor*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*



M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moore

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

(543

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moore

Priv,

{ Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

*Simcon Moor*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Windsor*  
*1 July.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

M

4

Conn.

Siméon Moor

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at New London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moors

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Snarlingtown.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moore

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & malingering  
1 July.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moore

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

1779 | 4 | Conn.

Simon Moore

Privt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779 .  
Commencement of time Jan, 17 .  
Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .  
To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .  
Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars .  
Time of service 1 mo. .  
Whole time of service .  
Subsistence .  
Amount 2 .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .  
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moor

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard at the  
Baggage.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Simeon More

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at New London.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe



M

4

Conn.

Simon Moor

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M | 4 | Conn.

*Simoon Moors*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command New London*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

M | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Moor.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moore

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moore.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time expired Apr. 1, 1780  
Dischg'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

Simcon Moor

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



M

4

Conn.

Simeon More

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated*

, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, */*; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, ; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, */*; Hunting Shirts 4, */*; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2, ; Shoes 3, ; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, */6* Dollars *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due *3/* Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

**53**

(5451)

*J. E. Liard*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Simeon Moor

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

Simeon Moor £ 8<sup>..</sup> - <sup>17</sup> - .. -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

1758

Moore. Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. Edward

173-9

Moore, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | • 37317924 | 20 |
| 2  |            | 21 |
| 3  |            | 22 |
| 4  |            | 23 |
| 5  |            | 24 |
| 6  |            | 25 |
| 7  |            | 26 |
| 8  |            | 27 |
| 9  |            | 28 |
| 10 |            | 29 |
| 11 |            | 30 |
| 12 |            | 31 |
| 13 |            | 32 |
| 14 |            | 33 |
| 15 |            | 34 |
| 16 |            | 35 |
| 17 |            | 36 |
| 18 |            | 37 |
| 19 |            | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



1759-A.

Moore Simeon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Simeon



✓ 1760  
Moors Chas

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35120447

2 37153174

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

4

Conn.

Elias Moor

P.

Hydr

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 12, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Deserted June 20. 77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 201

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elias Moors

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 12, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted June 20.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

1761  
Moors. Simeon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moor. Simeon

1762

✓ *Memoranda Peter*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |  |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1  | 35-125-884 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35-125-935 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35-125-993 | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35-12605-0 | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35-126106  | 30 |  |
| 6  | 37153606   | 31 |  |
| 7  |            | 32 |  |
| 8  |            | 33 |  |
| 9  |            | 34 |  |
| 10 |            | 35 |  |
| 11 |            | 36 |  |
| 12 |            | 37 |  |
| 13 |            | 38 |  |
| 14 |            | 39 |  |
| 15 |            | 40 |  |
| 16 |            | 41 |  |
| 17 |            | 42 |  |
| 18 |            | 43 |  |
| 19 |            | 44 |  |
| 20 |            | 45 |  |
| 21 |            | 46 |  |
| 22 |            | 47 |  |
| 23 |            | 48 |  |
| 24 |            | 49 |  |
| 25 |            | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Moranda

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 10 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties joined June 27/82.

Remarks:

Hearst



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Moranda

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Moranda

Prvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augst 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Moranda

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Command.

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Moranda

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Command.

Remarks:

Hearst

*No*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Morando*

*P.*

*Humphrey*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 23, 1782.*

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Decem 9. 1782*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *211*.....

[575]

*J. R. Harris*

Copyist.

1763  
More, Simeon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

More, Simeon



4  
1104  
Moordock Prince

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  | 35-122284 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35-122332 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35-122384 | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35-122439 | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35-122490 | 30 |  |
| 6  | 37153508  | 31 |  |
| 7  | 37316597  | 32 |  |
| 8  |           | 33 |  |
| 9  |           | 34 |  |
| 10 |           | 35 |  |
| 11 |           | 36 |  |
| 12 |           | 37 |  |
| 13 |           | 38 |  |
| 14 |           | 39 |  |
| 15 |           | 40 |  |
| 16 |           | 41 |  |
| 17 |           | 42 |  |
| 18 |           | 43 |  |
| 19 |           | 44 |  |
| 20 |           | 45 |  |
| 21 |           | 46 |  |
| 22 |           | 47 |  |
| 23 |           | 48 |  |
| 24 |           | 49 |  |
| 25 |           | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓See also

M | 4 | Conn.

Bruce Merdock

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed July 13, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Rec'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Brince Merdock

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 13, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Prince Moredock

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 13, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On bond.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Prince Maredock

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed July 13, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Prince Moredock

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 13, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 15<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



M

4

Conn.

Primer Mordock

P., Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 13, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Decem 15. 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

M 1

4

Conn.

Prince Mordock

Col<sup>d</sup> Durkee's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Biglands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 13*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 15*, 17.

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *2* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll. *60* 90

Whole Amount, *33* Doll<sup>r</sup>. *70* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1103  
Moorey Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  | 35-118789 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35-118840 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35-118887 | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35-118933 | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35-118981 | 30 |  |
| 6  | 35-119024 | 31 |  |
| 7  | 35-119064 | 32 |  |
| 8  | 35-119096 | 33 |  |
| 9  | 35-119133 | 34 |  |
| 10 | 35-119177 | 35 |  |
| 11 | 37-153169 | 36 |  |
| 12 | 373167913 | 37 |  |
| 13 |           | 38 |  |
| 14 |           | 39 |  |
| 15 |           | 40 |  |
| 16 |           | 41 |  |
| 17 |           | 42 |  |
| 18 |           | 43 |  |
| 19 |           | 44 |  |
| 20 |           | 45 |  |
| 21 |           | 46 |  |
| 22 |           | 47 |  |
| 23 |           | 48 |  |
| 24 |           | 49 |  |
| 25 |           | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Tho's Morey

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Thos Morey

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com mid

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Mory

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 9

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 18

1777.

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Dan by

Keeper



*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Tho's Morey*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Abs't*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

M

4

Conn.

Thos. Morey

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Abs't

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Morey*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*Keefe*

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Morey

put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Keefer

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Morey

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Keifer

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Morey

prvt,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper



M

4

Conn.

Thomas Morey

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 9th of  
April 1778

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Morry

P.

Webb

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 18, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

war

Casualties

Discharged 9 April 1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Thomas Morey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap' Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, *1*

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, *40* Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, *7* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*Discharg'd April 1778*

Number of record:

*1*

*A H Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1-100  
Moorfath, Eli

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS:

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-112219 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-112258 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-712297 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-112335 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-112373 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153522  | 31 |
| 7  | 37316687  | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Eli Morfath

CA

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 1780\*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x So on Roll

Feuster

M

4

Conn.

Eli Morfett

Pl. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



Mb |

4

| Conn.

Eli Moffett

CRH, { Capt. Andrew Eitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Eli Morfett

PA

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Mb

4

Conn.

Eli Morfett

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged 5 Dec.  
1780

Fletcher

M

4

Conn.

Eli Marshall

P

Fitch's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Decm 5, 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Eli Morfar

....., Cap' Fitch's Comp'.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec' Reg' for the Year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 17 *81*.

Commenc' of Service, *July 1*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 5*, 17 ..

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *5* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....  
.....  
.....

*Chandler*

1767  
Morgan. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with-*

Morgan. Joseph



4

1768

Morgan, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 35-117063  | 26 35-117968 |
| 2 35-117115  | 27 35-118004 |
| 3 35-117167  | 28 35-118039 |
| 4 35-117216  | 29 35-116475 |
| 5 35-118660  | 30 35-118074 |
| 6 35-117267  | 31 35-118108 |
| 7 35-117316  | 32 35-116514 |
| 8 35-117362  | 33 35-116551 |
| 9 35-117406  | 34 35-116590 |
| 10 35-117449 | 35 35-116627 |
| 11 35-117496 | 36 35-116665 |
| 12 35-117538 | 37 35-116699 |
| 13 35-117573 | 38 35-116728 |
| 14 35-117608 | 39 35-116754 |
| 15 35-117643 | 40 35-116743 |
| 16 35-117678 | 41 35-116768 |
| 17 35-117712 | 42 35-116787 |
| 18 35-117746 | 43 35-116841 |
| 19 35-117783 | 44 35-116890 |
| 20 35-117820 | 45 35-116942 |
| 21 35-118207 | 46 37153159  |
| 22 35-117858 | 47 37316422  |
| 23 35-118745 | 48 16890     |
| 24 35-117896 | 49 17284     |
| 25 35-117932 | 50 17641     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*Mo*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Morgan*  
*Corp*, *Lee's* Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 11*, 1776.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyia.

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

~~What~~ Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Dec 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M.*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Morgan*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec. 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Capt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
          { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 11, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 11, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Morgan*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 11*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

(543) Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morzin

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit<sup>d</sup> States Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *S.M.*

Remarks: *on Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*C. Chandler*

(548d)

Copyst.

M |

4

| Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Corpl,

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Corpl.

{ The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Furl'd by Gen Parsons  
Orders 20, date 30 of August.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Corpl, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by  
Gen. Parsons 30 August  
20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Corpl. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen.  
Varnum Aug 30 for  
20 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morquin  
Corpl, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M*

4

Conn.

*Jos Morgan*  
*Corpl*, {

Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl. {

Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



*M.*

4

Conn.

*Jos Morgan*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M | 4 | Conn.

Josh Morgan  
Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jos. Morgan*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 17.

Appointed *Dec. 16.*, 17.

Commissioned, , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M. | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Morquin  
Corpl., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 .

Appointed Dec. 16, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford  
(543) Copyist.

M. | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford



M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan.  
Capt. Seth Phelps Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Corpl. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd ye 1 Sept. '79.  
on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M. | 4 | Conn.

Joe Morgan  
Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Transfd Infantry  
1<sup>st</sup> Sept. '79

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Lt. Infantry

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Capt.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Taken from the Regt  
20 Aug. Mustered in Maj  
Trops Company in Battr.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe



M.

4

Conn.

Jos Morgan

Corpl, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Morgan*

*Corpl*

Maj. Throop's Co. in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co. in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl, { Maj. Throop's Co. in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl, { Maj. Throop's Co. in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Corpl.

Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



M | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks On command,

Healthy

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Sergt.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed 16 Dec. 80.  
for 30 days by Col. Durkee.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M |

4

| Conn.

*Joseph Margin*  
*Sergt.* { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Sergt.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Sergt. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Sergt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Capt. { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted June 1, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgen  
Capt. { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command with  
Gen. Wain

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*M* | *4* | **Conn.**

*Joseph Morgan*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Com'd Gen. Wayne.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Capt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Gen Wayne.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgen  
Corpl. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gen. Wayne's Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, hereby Acknowled to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Febr<sup>y</sup>, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Joseph Morgan £ 2.. 4.. —

Number of record:

14

(545i)

*Alfred Davis*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Joseph Morgan Corpl \$8.16.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*As Davis*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

## Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Coats *1*, Vests *1*Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1*, BreechesStockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *31* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>Ballance Due to the Soldier, *16* Doll<sup>r</sup>, 60<sup>90ths</sup>Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1101  
*Morris, Henry*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-118141 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-118182 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-118223 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-118266 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-118307 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153500  | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark:

*R. & P. 43 67 86.*

✓ See also

M.

4

Conn.

Henry Morris

Privt.

Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Henry Morris  
Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



M.

4

Conn.

Henry Morris

Priv.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 15 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford.

M

4

Conn.

Henry Morris  
Prot, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15-

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On duty.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M

4

Conn.

Henry Morris

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 14, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Discharged Jan 15 '80

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Henry Morris

P.

Major Troops

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Aug 16, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Decem 15. 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

✓ 1770

*Morrisson, Rodrick*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *35123884*

26

2 *35123925*

27

3 *35123971*

28

4 *35124023*

29

5 *35124074*

30

6 *35124122*

31

7 *35124171*

32

8 *35124219*

33

9 *37153618*

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436986.*

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rodrick Morrison

P.

Munson

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Nov 1, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. A, page 211

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.



*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Rodrick Morrison*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rodrick Morrison

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated 23 May, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Rodrick Morrison*  
*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

*Sept 1782*,

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Rodrick Morrison*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 9 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 82,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Reenlisted April 1' 82*

*for 3 yrs.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Done*

*M*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Rodrick Morrison*

*Private*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*6 August*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 y<sup>r</sup> 8 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For June 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rowe*

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Rodrick Morrison*

*Pvt*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr 7 Months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For July 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Now*



*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Rodrick Morrison*

*Enl*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 6 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For August 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Rodrick Morrisson*

*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 3 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*for September 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rear*

1777  
Mors. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Morse. James

1772  
Morse. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse. John

*1773*  
*Morse, James*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*      *Drummer*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |            |
|----|------------|----|------------|
| 1  | 35-118802  | 26 | 35-116345- |
| 2  | 35-118857  | 27 | 35-116376  |
| 3  | 35-118903  | 28 | 35-116422  |
| 4  | 35-118951  | 29 | 35-116458  |
| 5  | 35-118996  | 30 | 35-116498  |
| 6  | 35-119035- | 31 | 35-1165-34 |
| 7  | 35-119075- | 32 | 35-116573  |
| 8  | 35-119108  | 33 | 35-116612  |
| 9  | 35-119130  | 34 | 35-116650  |
| 10 | 35-119161  | 35 | 35-116687  |
| 11 | 35-119197  | 36 | 35-116718  |
| 12 | 35-119232  | 37 | 35-116744  |
| 13 | 35-119287  | 38 | 35-116769  |
| 14 | 35-119337  | 39 | 35-116837  |
| 15 | 35-119387  | 40 | 37153171   |
| 16 | 35-119437  | 41 | 37316471   |
| 17 | 35-119489  | 42 | 6804       |
| 18 | 35-119547  | 43 | 7107       |
| 19 | 35-116206  | 44 | 7545       |
| 20 | 35-116226  | 45 |            |
| 21 | 35-117000  | 46 |            |
| 22 | 35-116257  | 47 |            |
| 23 | 35-117031  | 48 |            |
| 24 | 35-116287  | 49 |            |
| 25 | 35-1163    | 50 |            |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

M |

4

| Conn.

*James Morse*  
put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *S. Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



M6

4

Conn.

James Morse  
P. Webb

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 16, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Discharged Aug. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

*m*

4

Conn.

*James Morse*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *10. Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*M*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Morse*

*for*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick 9th.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reefes*

*m*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Morse*  
*ser.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd*

*Keefe*

*M*

4

Conn.

*James Morse*

*pot.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

M

4

Conn.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Morse

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment Long War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper



M

4

Conn.

James Morse  
Drummer

(Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Webb's  
company. Appointed Drummer  
Dec. 16.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth  
Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M | 4 | Conn.

James Moss

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Transferred to Capt.

Phelps Comp'y 1 Dec'r

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

M | 4 | Conn.

James Mors

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

prvt, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

pr

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe

m | 4 | Conn.

James Morse

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefer



M

4

Conn.

James Moose

priv., { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick in camp

Remarks:

Refer

*m*

4

Conn.

*James Morse*

*priv*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*m*

4

Conn.

*James Morse*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

*m*

4

Conn.

*James Morse*

*pr.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*



*m*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Moss*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Keefe*

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Nath' Webb's Company, Col' Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>,

17

Inlisted,

17

Term,

*S. War*

Casualties:

*on 2 days guard*

Remarks:

*Chandler*

M

4

Conn.

James Moore

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's C<sup>o</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

James <sup>his</sup> Moore 2 " - " -  
mark

Number of record:

8

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Drum,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

James Morse  
Drum;

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Drum, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Drum's { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M | 4 | Conn.

James Morse

Drum's { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Drum i { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M | 4 | Conn.

James Morse

Drum'r { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Russell  
Mar. 23. for 25 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M | 4 | Conn.

James Mars.  
Drum's { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.  
Russell. 23 Mar. for  
25 days.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Drummer

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe



M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Drummed

(Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

James Morse  
Drum

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

James Mors

Drum { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M.

4

Conn.

James Moss

Drumr,

{ Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

M | 4 | Conn.

James Morse  
Drum'r { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Drum, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe



*M* | *4* | **Conn.**

*James Morse*

*Gum*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

M | 4 | Conn.

James Morse

Drum'r { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

M. T. Alf

M | 4 | Conn.

James Morse.

Drum, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Leave of Absence for  
days by Col. Sumner.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

James Mors  
Drum

Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 1. '80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Drum<sup>i</sup> { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

James Mors

Drum<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>r</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

James Mors Drum<sup>r</sup> £ 8<sup>..</sup> 16<sup>..</sup> <sup>17</sup> —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Chas Davis*

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

James Morse

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Hats 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Wol. Overalls 1, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, 38 Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, 9 Dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Discharg<sup>d</sup> 1780

Number of record:

1

AH Davis

( 545i )

Copyist.

1774  
Morse, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35113870 | 26 |
| 2  | 35113914 | 27 |
| 3  | 35113957 | 28 |
| 4  | 35114001 | 29 |
| 5  | 35114042 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153501 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 2136786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

John Morse

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wagoner Brigade

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

John Morse

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wagoner Brigade

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Morse*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 27*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15th Jan. 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*



M

4

Conn.

John Morse

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner



M

4

Conn.

John Mors

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 27

1779

Term of enlistment

15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharg'd 15th Jan

1780

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

John Mors  
P. O. Harman's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 27, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July 15, 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

1775  
Morse. Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Moss. Reuben

+ 1776  
*Noonan David*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35-123147*

2 *35-123209*

3 *35-122906*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

4

Conn.

David Morrin

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2  
Feuster



M

4

Conn.

David Morvin

( 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Oct, 17.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



M

4

Conn.

David Merwin

priv. { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Disarmed 31 Dec.

1777

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 1777  
Moory, Joseph  
4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35107380

26

2 35107430

27

3 35107480

28

4 35107535

29

5 37153158

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Mory

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Mory

Pw,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. B. Smith

M

4

Conn.

Joseph Mory

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died the 4 Sept.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard



M

4

Conn.

Joseph Mory

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr 23, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died 6<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard



*Mo*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Morry*  
*Tifer, Bacon* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 23*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *Died 4<sup>th</sup> Septem. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

*J. R. Norris*

Copyist.

1778

Noah Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35124409 | 26 |
| 2  | 35124458 | 27 |
| 3  | 35124002 | 28 |
| 4  | 35124548 | 29 |
| 5  | 35124574 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153613 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mosher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1782

Roll dated

July 23<sup>d</sup>

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

5m

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 May/82

Inlisted

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 18<sup>th</sup>/82

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Wm March

(548)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mosher

Pr, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 04 5m

Time since last muster or enlistment May 18th/82

Inlisted

Alterations since last muster Joined July 18th/82

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Om Marsh

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mosher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 0 y 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Om Marsh

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Masher

Pvt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Octr 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 0 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at West Point

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Commarch

(548)

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mosier

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command Verplanks

point

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Ommerah

(548)

Copyist.

*No*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Mosher*  
*P. Seldon*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 17, 1782.*

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Decm 6. 1782*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *211*

[575]

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

1779  
Mosher, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosher, Stephen

1780

Moos, Daniel

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-124631 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-124674 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-124698 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-124743 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-124790 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-124859 | 31 |
| 7  | 35-124880 | 32 |
| 8  | 35-124949 | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal paper's herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3d. Connecticut Regt.



*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Moss*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *or War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mch*

*1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On the Lines*  
*Pinney Bridge*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Brown*

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Mores*  
*priv* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17*82*  
Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*  
*near Groton*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W H Brown*



*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Daniel Moss*

*per*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *aw*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*26/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M L Custer*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Morse*  
*serk* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*971*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Moss*

*priv* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Cowan*

**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Moss

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

**\*Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

\_\_\_\_\_, 1787

1 Sep 18, 1782

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

- 17

### Term of enlistment

*[Handwritten signature]*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*Copyright.*

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Daniel Mues*

*priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17 *82*  
*Dec 10*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Brown*

*M*

4  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Daniel Moss*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17*82*  
*Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

*20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13/82*

*Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Check as Normal*

Remarks:

*M. J. Brown*



+ 1781  
Mass. Reuben

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

### CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1 35-124245- | 26 |
| 2 35-124283  | 27 |
| 3 35-124326  | 28 |
| 4 35-124373  | 29 |
| 5 35-124425- | 30 |
| 6 35-124473  | 31 |
| 7 35-124520  | 32 |
| 8 35-124565- | 33 |
| 9            | 34 |
| 10           | 35 |
| 11           | 36 |
| 12           | 37 |
| 13           | 38 |
| 14           | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16           | 41 |
| 17           | 42 |
| 18           | 43 |
| 19           | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Reuben Moss*

*Corpl.*, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *SW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> March*

*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Drum March*

(548)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Mass

Capt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26  
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Maes

Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Immaech

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Mass

Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1782

Roll dated

July 23d

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

16th June

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Im Marsh

(548)

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Mass

Corpl

Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

Immarah

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reubin Moss

Compl. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Im Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Mass

Enpl. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th  
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

MM Marsh

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Morse

Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Emmarch

(548)

Copyist.

1782

Scott Jared

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. 35-117102 | 26 35-117985 |
| 2 35-117184  | 27 35-118021 |
| 3 35-117202  | 28 35-118055 |
| 4 35-117250  | 29 35-118090 |
| 5 35-118691  | 30 35-118124 |
| 6 35-117298  | 31 35-118166 |
| 7 35-117347  | 32 35-118207 |
| 8 35-117391  | 33 35-118250 |
| 9 35-117436  | 34 35-118293 |
| 10 35-117476 | 35 35-118336 |
| 11 35-117526 | 36 35-118365 |
| 12 35-117566 | 37 35-118400 |
| 13 35-117590 | 38 37153166  |
| 14 35-117630 | 39 37316443  |
| 15 35-117664 | 40 6912      |
| 16 35-117698 | 41 7392      |
| 17 35-117732 | 42 7650      |
| 18 35-117763 | 43           |
| 19 35-117801 | 44           |
| 20 35-117841 | 45           |
| 21 35-118728 | 46           |
| 22 35-118779 | 47           |
| 23 35-118763 | 48           |
| 24 35-117916 | 49           |
| 25 35-117951 | 50           |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

4

Conn.

Jared Mott  
P. Lee's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 21, 1777.

Term

3 yrs (over)

Casualties

Discharged April 21, 1780

Remarks

\* See on book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

Jared Mott  
Privat, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford



M. | 4 | Conn.

Jered Moth

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M.

4

Conn.

Jerot Molt

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

M.

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Jered Mott  
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec, 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*M.*

4

Conn.

*Jered Math*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford.*



*A* |

4

| Conn.

*Jered Mott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the late Cap' Lee's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit<sup>d</sup> States Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, *April 21*, 17*77*.

Term, *DM.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.

116.

4

Conn.

*Jered Mott*

*Privt*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18.*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M | 4 | Conn.

Jered Mott

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Jered Mott

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment LW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Jered Mott

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1778.

Roll dated

May 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Ephrata Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Jared Mott

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment SW.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick Lancaster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



*M.*

4

Conn.

*Jered Mott*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Jered Mott

Privt, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Jered Moth

Privt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Privt.

{ The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... Apr. 21, 17

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fishkill 12 Sept.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Privt, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Jared Mott  
Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



*M*

4

Conn.

*Jared Mott*

*Privt.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 5*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan 5*, 1779.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time May (Feb. 1), 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Jared Mott

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command,  
House Neck.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Jared Mott  
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



*M.*

4

Conn.

*Jared Mott*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On furlough by Col. Russell 2 April, 18 days.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*MM*

4

Conn.

*Jared Molt*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Jared Mott*

*Privt*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Command*

*Fishkill*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*M*

4

Conn.

*Jared Mott*

*Prot.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

*Fishkill*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M. | 4 | Conn.

Gared Mott

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Jared Mott  
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1779.  
Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted Sept. 21, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 y.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford  
(543) Copyist.



M. | 4 | Conn.

Jarod Mott

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

177.

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

*Jared Mott*  
*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*M.*

4

Conn.

*Jared Mott*

*Capt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1788 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1788 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Sared Mott

Plvt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties One duty.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Gared Mott

Privt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Gard



*M.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Gared Mott*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *April 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged 21 April 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M

4

Conn.

Jarib Mott

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, hereby Acknowled to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Jarib Mott £8.. - - -

Number of record:

14

(545i)

*AT Davis*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Jarib Mott

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Jarib Mott £ 8 " - " -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*At Davis*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Jared Mott

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts *1*, Shirts *1*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls \_\_\_\_\_, Blanketts \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *27* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60 90<sup>th</sup>*

Ballance Due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup>, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

*Act Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1783

*Aboulton, Gurdon*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35124628

26

2 35124667

27

3 35124719

28

4 37153615

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 113 6786.*

See also



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Moulton

P.

Tom Eyck

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} June 12, 1781.

Term

1 year

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged June 12, 1782.

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 211

[575]

J. H. Morris

Copyist.





M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gurden Moulton

priv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 2 m 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
26/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W R Houston

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eunson Moulton*

*Sr*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*23/82*

Alterations since last muster *richd*  
*him exp June 12/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M L Chilton*

1784.

Mon. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mon.

Joseph



1785

*Mum, Sarah*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Prima* | *Prima*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35-110732 | 26 | 35-111741 |
| 2  | 35-110782 | 27 | 35-111777 |
| 3  | 35-110832 | 28 | 35-111811 |
| 4  | 35-110883 | 29 | 35-111846 |
| 5  | 35-110933 | 30 | 35-111892 |
| 6  | 35-110982 | 31 | 35-111941 |
| 7  | 35-111031 | 32 | 35-111990 |
| 8  | 35-111078 | 33 | 35-112035 |
| 9  | 35-111130 | 34 | 35-112082 |
| 10 | 35-111187 | 35 | 35-112115 |
| 11 | 35-111224 | 36 | 35-112152 |
| 12 | 35-111259 | 37 | 37153168  |
| 13 | 35-111309 | 38 | 37316309  |
| 14 | 35-111355 | 39 | 68555     |
| 15 | 35-111402 | 40 | 7497      |
| 16 | 35-111448 | 41 |           |
| 17 | 35-111491 | 42 |           |
| 18 | 35-111532 | 43 |           |
| 19 | 35-111567 | 44 |           |
| 20 | 35-112409 | 45 |           |
| 21 | 35-111602 | 46 |           |
| 22 | 35-112444 | 47 |           |
| 23 | 35-111637 | 48 |           |
| 24 | 35-111672 | 49 |           |
| 25 | 35-111707 | 50 |           |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 43 6786.*

See also

*M.* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Isaiah Munn*

*P.*, *Fitch* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 30, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged April 30, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

CA

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Oct 4. Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comm'd

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

Feaster

776

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Foster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Art

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present

Feuster



776

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Cot

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com<sup>d</sup> driving  
Waggon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Co

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 30

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command  
driving wagon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Cot

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 30

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com<sup>d</sup> driving  
wagon

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pl { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
driving wagon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Mun

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Driving a Wagon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munroe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, *April 30*, 1777.

For What Time, *3 years*

Casualties: *On command*  
*driving Wagon*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*



M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apl. 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

No

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

PT, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

driving a wagon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pr

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778.

Roll dated

May 4

1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On commd

Connect.

Feaster

M 1

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On commd

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Feaster



M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 30

17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd driving wagon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Driving waggon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm<sup>d</sup> driving

wagon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd driving wagon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd driving

wagon

Feaster



M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Oct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.  
Aug 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30, 1777.  
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command  
driving waggon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Roll dated

July 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 30

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com<sup>d</sup> driving  
Wagon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com<sup>d</sup> Danbury

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779.

Roll dated

May 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 30

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd driving  
Waggon

Fewster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiak Munn

Pt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 30, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

driving waggon

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pt

{ Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, Mar 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Feaster



M | 4 | Conn.

Isaiah Munn

PT, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On commd driving  
Waggon

Feaster

M | 4 | Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Prot., { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount 2 . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Isaiah Munn*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm'd Wag-  
goner*

*Feaster*

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap' And<sup>r</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats

1

, Vests

1

Shirts

2

, H. Shirts

2

Breeches

, L. Breeches

Overhalls

1

, Stockings

1

Shoes

1

, Hatts

1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 38 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldier, 9 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

( 545i)

Copyist.

M6

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 30 Apr 1780

Foster

*M*

4

Conn.

*Isaiah Munn*

*RA*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner*

*Feaster*



M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Wagoner

Feaster

M |

4

| Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Pt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> driving  
wagon

Foster

M

4

Conn.

Isaiah Munn

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>r</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Isaiah Munn £8.11. —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

1786  
Munro, Nehemiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drum & Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marrow, Nehemiah

1787-a

1787

Munroe, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Elijah

1787-a.

Munroe, Joseph

Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Josiah



1788 1782-a

1788  
Mourer Josiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-117101 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-117153 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-117201 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-117249 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-118690 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-117297 | 31 |
| 7  | 35-117346 | 32 |
| 8  | 35-117390 | 33 |
| 9  | 35-117435 | 34 |
| 10 | 37153165  | 35 |
| 11 | 37316916  | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 43 67 H.

See also

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Munroe*  
*P. Lee's*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *Apr 14*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Died 19 February 1778*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyin.

M

4

Conn.

Josiah Manrow

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats */*, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Stockings \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes */*

Overhauls */*, Blanketts \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *6* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, \_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *41* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties, *Died* *48*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

*AH Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Josiah Munroe

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

*M*

4

Conn.

*Josiah Munrow*

*Privt*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M.

4

Conn.

Josiah Munroe

Priv. Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



*M.*

4

Conn.

*Josiah Munroe*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

M

4

Conn.

Josiah Munroe

Privt, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

Josiah Munroe

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment D.C.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Josiah Munroe

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W., \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M.

4

Conn.

Josiah Munroe

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment DU.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

M. | 4 | Conn.

Josiah Munroe  
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died, 19 Feb'y

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



1789

Munroe, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, William

1790

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 3510735-5  | 26 3510820   |
| 2 35107406   | 27 35108272  |
| 3 3510745-5  | 28 35108356  |
| 4 35107504   | 29 3510834   |
| 5 3510755-3  | 30 3510835   |
| 6 35107602   | 31 3510843   |
| 7 3510765-0  | 32 3510849   |
| 8 35107690   | 33 351085-2  |
| 9 35107727   | 34 351085-2  |
| 10 35107767  | 35 351086    |
| 11 35107790  | 36 3510863   |
| 12 35107824  | 37 3510866   |
| 13 35107878  | 38 3510868   |
| 14 35107914  | 39 35122222  |
| 15 3510795-1 | 40 35110353  |
| 16 35107980  | 41 3512225-5 |
| 17 35108073  | 42 35122301  |
| 18 3510804   | 43 35122300  |
| 19 35108078  | 44 35122403  |
| 20 35108024  | 45 35122506  |
| 21 3510809   | 46 37153157  |
| 22 35108204  | 47 37316226  |
| 23 35108240  | 48 7002      |
| 24 35108271  | 49 7363      |
| 25 3510820   | 50           |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. M. 36786.

See also

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Elijah Monroe*

*Private*, *Bacon* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 22*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

*war*

Casualties

*Private Major July 1. 80.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *200*

(575)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 22, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael



M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrow

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Richard

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrow

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael



M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrow

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrow

Pw

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment, During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michael

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Elijah Manrow*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. L. Smith*

*M* |

4

| Conn.

*Elijah Manrose*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a  
Return

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Batallion in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, *our 7<sup>th</sup> Mar*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Snichail

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apl 22, 17.

Term of enlistment During.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith



*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Elijah Munrow*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Smith*

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Pw

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Richard

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Sw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*M*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Elijah Manrose*

*Pr*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm Smith*



M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Pr

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Pw

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furl'd by Col

Meigs Sept 3 for 20  
days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m<sup>c</sup> Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Priv

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furl'd by Col  
Meigs Sept 30 for  
20 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Priv, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copied.

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Fifer { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*m*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Marrose*  
*Zifer*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain

Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,  
Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*



M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munrow

Files, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid 1 M, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Whole Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command New  
London.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Fifer

Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779.

Roll dated

May 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command  
N. London.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Fifer { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael



M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munroe  
Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Fifer,

Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael



M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

M | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Manrose  
Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Fifer,

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 15

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose  
Fifer, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Fifer

Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com'd  
Recruiting

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Richman

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Fifer, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command  
recruiting.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Richard



M

4

Conn.

Elijah Monroe

Fifer, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> July  
80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manroe

File Major,

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred to Capt Clift

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*In*

4

| Conn.

*Elijah Marrow*  
-----  
{ *File*  
*Major*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from Col. Durkee's*  
*Company July 1, 1780.*  
*Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> July 1780.*

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Ch Jones*  
-----  
Coryet.

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Life Major,

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Monroe

File Major, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Fife Major,

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Life Major, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munro

File Major, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Manrose  
Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu' Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Elijah Manrose Fifer £ 8. 16..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Elijah Munroe

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches

Stockings 1, Shoes 2

Overhalls 2, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, { 40 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.

Ballance due to the Solders, { 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.

Ballance due to the Publick, { Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

Asst Davis

( 545i)

Copyist.

1191

Munroe, Nehemiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37317001 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Munroe

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hats<sup>r</sup> *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Britches ..

Stockings *1*, Shoes *2*

Overhalls *2*, Blankets ..

Amount of Cloathing { *40* Dollars, .. 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the { *4* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the { .. Dollars, .. 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,

Casualties : *Died in* *1778*

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

**5**

*A. H. Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.



1791-a  
Munrow, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Elijah

1792  
Munrow, Josiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Josiah

1793

Munrow, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munrow, William

1794  
Narrow, William

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Trunk | Tiger

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 35-112485  | 26 35-116329 |
| 2 35-112566  | 27 35-116359 |
| 3 35-112648  | 28 35-116398 |
| 4 35-112727  | 29 35-116439 |
| 5 35-112807  | 30 35-116477 |
| 6 35-112882  | 31 35-116516 |
| 7 35-112953  | 32 35-116553 |
| 8 35-113040  | 33 35-116592 |
| 9 35-113071  | 34 35-116629 |
| 10 35-113155 | 35 35-116667 |
| 11 35-113197 | 36 35-116701 |
| 12 35-113241 | 37 37158149  |
| 13 35-113305 | 38 37316362  |
| 14 35-113363 | 39 16673     |
| 15 35-113416 | 40 17201     |
| 16 35-113465 | 41 17544     |
| 17 35-113531 | 42 28444     |
| 18 35-116169 | 43           |
| 19 35-116218 | 44           |
| 20 35-116207 | 45           |
| 21 35-116239 | 46           |
| 22 35-117001 | 47           |
| 23 35-116270 | 48           |
| 24 35-117032 | 49           |
| 25 35-116300 | 50           |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*4*

*Conn.*

*William Mavor*

*Pur*

*Worshipman*

*Co.,*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 25, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*April 16 Decm: 78.*

*Discharged 1 April 88.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyin.



M

4

Conn.

Wm. Manrowe

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

May 23

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated, at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



M

4

Conn.

William Manroe

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineham

M

4

Conn.

William Munroe

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Willm Munrow

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Wm. Munrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 5 Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Wm Munrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23,

17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

m

4

Conn.

William Munro

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams,  
P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed  
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time  
of our enlistments to the First day of February  
Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's C<sup>o</sup> in 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

William Munro 1..17..-

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



A 1

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Inlistment, April 25, 1777.

Time of Time, 3 Years

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

M

4

Conn.

Wm. Munrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Pvt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company, was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyst.

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

M

4

Conn.

William Monroe

Pol.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

William Minrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham



M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Wm. Munrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted

Apr 25

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw needham

M

4

Conn.

William Monrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3,

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 25,

1777.

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Wm. Munroe

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Pheep  
Nov. 1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

M

4

Conn.

Wm. Munrow

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Surgeon

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

Wm Munrow

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.  
Harmon's company.  
On duty.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Aft<sup>d</sup> Fifer 16. Dec.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metraff

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Tifer, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appt. Dec. 16.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M | 4 | Conn.

William Munrow

Fifer, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

M

4

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Munrow

File

{ Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Fifer

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



M

4

Conn.

William Morrow

Piper,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Russell 1 Mar. 18 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

William Morrow

Fifer, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at the Lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Piper,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at Lines.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metzger

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Tifer, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Fifer,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

William Marrow

*Tifer*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*



M

4

Conn.

William Munrow.

Sifer,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Fifer, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow

Refer,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

M | 4 | Conn.

William Munrow

Fifer, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

*M* | *4* | **Conn.**

*William Munrow.*

*Piper,* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*M* | *4* | **Conn.**

*Wm Munrow*

*Febr*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 1.*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*



*M* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Wm Munrow*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Time expired Apr. 1*  
*'80. Disch'd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*M* |

4

| Conn.

*William Munrow*

*Fifer*, Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregor's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 13*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17.

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *1* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *7* Doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *36* Doll., *82* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

*m*

4

Conn.

*William Monroe*

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, */*; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, */*; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, */*; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2, */*; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3, */*

Blankets 6, */*

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *27* Dollars *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due */ 8* Dollars *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick */* Dollars *90* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties */*

Remarks : */*

Number of record:

**53**

(5451)

*Edward*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

William Munrow  
Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap' Phelps' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>r</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

William Munroe Fifer <sup>L<sup>17</sup></sup> 8.16. —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

1795

Munson Omeas

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Moate

Moate

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35-12375-9 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-12377-4 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-12378-9 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-12380-3 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-12381-7 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-12382-1 | 31 |
| 7  | 35-12384-5 | 32 |
| 8  | 35-12385-9 | 33 |
| 9  | 37305-435  | 34 |
| 10 | 911-30-16  | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Enneas Mowson*

*Mai*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Duty on the  
Lines*

Remarks:

*W. H. Corwin*



*M* **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

---

*Oreus Munson*

*Mate* 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M L Munson*  
(544) Copyist.

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oneas Munson

Matr, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. L. G. Munson

(544)

Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Oneas Munson*  
*Mate*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. G. Brown*

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oneas Munson

Matt, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. Brown

(544)

Copyist.

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Quess Munsen

Mate, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M L Christman

(544)

Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ensign Munnem*

*Mute* 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Circas Munson

Mate, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

~~Leave of absence by the~~  
~~Commander in Chief~~

Remarks:

As on Roll

M. L. H. M. M.

M

Conn.

Enos Munson

Surg  
maile

4

Regt.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of  
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the  
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

*W. A. M.*

Copyist.

*Mo.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Eneas Monson*

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a

**List**

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Munson, Isaac*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*\_\_\_\_\_* | *\_\_\_\_\_*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |  |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1  | 35-126470  | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35-1265-20 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35-1265-62 | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35-126604  | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35-126658  | 30 |  |
| 6  | 35-126709  | 31 |  |
| 7  | 35-126762  | 32 |  |
| 8  | 35-126806  | 33 |  |
| 9  |            | 34 |  |
| 10 |            | 35 |  |
| 11 |            | 36 |  |
| 12 |            | 37 |  |
| 13 |            | 38 |  |
| 14 |            | 39 |  |
| 15 |            | 40 |  |
| 16 |            | 41 |  |
| 17 |            | 42 |  |
| 18 |            | 43 |  |
| 19 |            | 44 |  |
| 20 |            | 45 |  |
| 21 |            | 46 |  |
| 22 |            | 47 |  |
| 23 |            | 48 |  |
| 24 |            | 49 |  |
| 25 |            | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Munson*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----

Roll dated -----

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*R. Munson*  
Copyist.

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Munson

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m Michael



*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Munson*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr. 24*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782.*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Ran kin*  
Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Munson*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*April 1782.*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Parker*  
(548) Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Munson*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Ranckin*  
(548) Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Grace Munson

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster on enlistment.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Parker

Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Munson*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 23/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Parkinson*  
Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Munson*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Ranckin*



✓ *Munson Lent*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35-125-667*

2 *35-125-726*

3 *35-125-784*

4 *35-125-840*

5 *35-125-897*

6 *35-125-954*

7 *35-126-013*

8 *35-126-068*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lent Munson

Drummer, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lent Munson

Drum<sup>2</sup>, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lent Munson

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lent Munson

Drummer, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lent Munson

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lent Munson

Drummer, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lent Munson

Drummer, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lent Munson

Drummer, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

1798  
Munson Orange  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35725-291

26

2 35-125339

27

3 35-125-384

28

4 35-125-431

29

5 35-125-482

30

6 35-125-529

31

7 35-125-576

32

8 35-125-621

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Grange Munson

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Orange Munson

Drum<sup>2</sup>, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty on the Lines

Remarks:

Feaster



*M*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Orange Munson*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*June 16*

, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

*D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mch 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Orange Munson

Drum, { 8th Co, 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment For

May 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Orange Munson

Drum<sup>r</sup> { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Grange Munson

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Orange Munson

Drum<sup>3</sup>, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Orange Munson  
Drum<sup>r</sup>, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



✓ 1799  
Munson, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-122830 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-122600 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-122648 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-122677 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-122721 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-122785 | 31 |
| 7  | 37317261  | 32 |
| 8  | 7625      | 33 |
| 9  | 39175912  | 34 |
| 10 | 39175242  | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

4

Conn.

Stephen Munson

1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

*M*

4

Conn.

*Stephen Munson*

*Plt* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - , 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18* - , 17 .

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned - , 17

Enlisted *Sep 17* - , 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ragan*

M

4

Conn.

Stephen Munson

Pat, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sep 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

*M* | 4 | Conn.

*Stephen Munson*

*Co. 1* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1-*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*Stephen Munson*  
*Capt.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*



*M*

4

Conn.

*Stephen Munson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 78.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged  
May 25, 1778*

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of  
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Stephen Munson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Stephen Munson 4.. 4.. —

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Chas Davis

Copyist.

M | 14<sup>th</sup> | Conn.

Stephen Munson

Appears as shown below on an Endorsement  
of a Receipt Roll

or as follows:

Additional Documents to  
support the claim of Stephen  
Munson for a pension.  
His petition to the Secy of War dated the  
24<sup>th</sup> of April 1818 & sworn to before  
P. Edwards District Judge.

WB. The leaf is turned down where  
Munson's name is mentioned  
herein.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

Number of record:

13

.....

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Stephen Munson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Stephen Munson

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 19

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1800  
Monson, Theophilus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monson, Theophilus



1801  
Murray, Warren

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Murray, Warren

1502 1802-a  
Murray Warren

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |  |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1  | 35-124605- | 26 |  |
| 2  | 35-124644  | 27 |  |
| 3  | 35-124686  | 28 |  |
| 4  | 35-124730  | 29 |  |
| 5  | 35-124778  | 30 |  |
| 6  | 35-124825- | 31 |  |
| 7  | 35-124871  | 32 |  |
| 8  | 35-124915- | 33 |  |
| 9  | 7865767    | 34 |  |
| 10 |            | 35 |  |
| 11 |            | 36 |  |
| 12 |            | 37 |  |
| 13 |            | 38 |  |
| 14 |            | 39 |  |
| 15 |            | 40 |  |
| 16 |            | 41 |  |
| 17 |            | 42 |  |
| 18 |            | 43 |  |
| 19 |            | 44 |  |
| 20 |            | 45 |  |
| 21 |            | 46 |  |
| 22 |            | 47 |  |
| 23 |            | 48 |  |
| 24 |            | 49 |  |
| 25 |            | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harren Murray  
Corp, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1782  
April 26, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command  
Robt Ferry

Remarks:

W L Gorton

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Harren Murray*  
*Corp.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*26/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*  
*Ferry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M L Stewart*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Warren Murray*  
*Corp*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Our command*  
*Abbas Ferry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Garrison*



*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Warren Murray*  
*Corp*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *one*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*23*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Criswell*  
(543) Copyist



*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thayer Murray*  
*Corp*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*  
*Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Housh*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781:)

*Harren Murray*  
*Corps* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *see*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Brown*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Warren Murray*  
*Corp.*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *ad lib*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Housman*

M | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Warren Murray  
Copy { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*15/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*  
*as driver*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W L Horton*

M1

4

Comm

Warren Murrey  
Corp.

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Warren Murrey

Regiment, 4<sup>th</sup>

Company, Capt Derike

Line, Connec<sup>t</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(543i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyst.

1882  
Murry, John

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37103619 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RTP 436782

✓ See also



*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Murry*  
*P. V. Starr*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 13, 1781.*

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

*J. A. Morris*

Copyist.

1800 1802  
Nailes, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123886 | 26 |
| 2  | 3523926  | 27 |
| 3  | 35123047 | 28 |
| 4  | 35124015 | 29 |
| 5  | 35124064 | 30 |
| 6  | 35124117 | 31 |
| 7  | 35124165 | 32 |
| 8  | 35124213 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*My*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Nailles*  
*Private*

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Nailes*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23<sup>d</sup> May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rover*

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Nailes*  
*Pvt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com His Excellency's*  
*Barge*,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*A*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Tailes*  
*Private*

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782

Roll dated

*23<sup>d</sup> July*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Com<sup>d</sup> his Excellency's  
Barge,*

Remarks:

*Row*



*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Nailes*

*Priv*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comd' his Excellency's  
Barge*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Nailles*  
*Priv*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Now*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Nailes*

*Enlist*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*9*.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For August 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Niles*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *13<sup>th</sup> Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Excellency Barge*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

1804  
Names, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 67 86.

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> James

Pl., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan'y 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20. 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Muster & not fit  
for the service

Feaster



N

4

Conn.

Benjamin Names  
P Fitch Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 3, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Wounded in Mar 78

Unfit for service

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

1809  
Nash, Asel

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35173726  
2 35123136  
3 35123199  
4 35122848  
5 351229131  
6 35122002  
7 37317677

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

77

4

Conn.

Asahel Nash

Rank

Pr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

76

4

Conn.

Isaiah Nash

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug: 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Leaster

76

4

Conn.

Asael Nash

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

77

4

Conn.

Asel Nash

Int { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lient. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on commd

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.



77

4

Conn.

Asel Nash

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Asel Nash*

*priv*

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Notsal Nash

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, C<sup>o</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Notsal Nash

1.. 2.. —

Number of record:

14

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

1800  
Nash, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35121027 | 26 |
| 2  | 35121971 | 27 |
| 3  | 35122016 | 28 |
| 4  | 35122042 | 29 |
| 5  | 35122057 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153792 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓  
See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Nash

Prst, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment July 15, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

N | 4 | Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Nash

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment January 15

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



A

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Nash

Prof

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 79.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Nathaniel Nash*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *January 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Nathaniel Nash*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 15, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Jan'y 15 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

N

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Nash  
Hallam's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 20, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 215, page 215

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

Next Number.

1807  
Neal, Robert 1807-a

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37317859 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Neal*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 14*, 1782.

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

*Durham*

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

*Durham*

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 6*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.



1807-2  
Neal. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neill. Thomas

1807-6  
Neff, Daniel

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Neff

P Starr

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 2, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 216

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

7557-2  
Neff, Salathiel

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

QTD 436786

✓ See also

*N*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Salathiel Neff*  
*P. Seldon* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 3, 1781.*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *216*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.



1808 1807-8  
Negro, Brister

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35122282  
2 35122330  
3 35122382  
4 35122437  
5 35122488  
6 37153796  
7 37316595  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



N

4

Conn.

Brister Negro

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

August 11

1780.

Appointed

July 11

1780.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*N*

4

Conn.

*Brister Negro*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 11*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Brister Negro*

*Pvt*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 11*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*N*

4

Conn.

*Brister Negro*

*Prst*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 11*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

N

4

Conn.

Brister Negro

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 11, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 10<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*N*

4

Conn.

*Brister Negro*  
*P*, *Col Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 11, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged*

*Dec 10, 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*....., page *215*.....

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



B

4

Conn.

Boston Negro

Col<sup>d</sup> Durkee's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

*April 28*, 17 *81*.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 11*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 10*, 17.

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *29* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *33* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *10* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1809  
Negro, Caesar

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35109008 | 26 | 35110015 |
| 2  | 35109084 | 27 | 35110045 |
| 3  | 35109141 | 28 | 35110074 |
| 4  | 35109185 | 29 | 35110106 |
| 5  | 35109229 | 30 | 35110149 |
| 6  | 35109271 | 31 | 35110193 |
| 7  | 35109311 | 32 | 35110235 |
| 8  | 35109348 | 33 | 35110278 |
| 9  | 35109384 | 34 | 35110310 |
| 10 | 35109426 | 35 | 35110345 |
| 11 | 35109455 | 36 | 35110384 |
| 12 | 35109497 | 37 | 35110386 |
| 13 | 35109553 | 38 | 37153707 |
| 14 | 35109616 | 39 | 37316260 |
| 15 | 35109648 | 40 | 6590     |
| 16 | 35109699 | 41 | 7075     |
| 17 | 35109746 | 42 | 7197     |
| 18 | 35109796 | 43 | 7337     |
| 19 | 35109840 | 44 | 7049     |
| 20 | 35110053 | 45 | 28457    |
| 21 | 35110084 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35110088 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35110095 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35110095 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35110095 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P.H. 36786.

See also

N

4

Conn.

Caesar Negro  
of Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 14, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Dischg'd May  
14, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

*N 1*

4

Conn.

*Cesar Negro*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*A 1*

4

| Conn.

*Caesar Negro*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *13 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*A1*

4

| Conn.

*Brown's Regt*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*  
Copyist.



*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Caesar Negro*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones*

*N*

4

Conn.

*Cesar Negro*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Olift's Company.

*J. B. Jones*

A 1

4

| Conn.

Cesar Negro

Pvt.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. Jones

6

4

Conn.

Peaser

Negro

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>

, 1778.

Peaser

Negro

2.2.-

Number of record:

7

At Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Ceaser

Cipio

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's Co in 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Ceaser <sup>H</sup> Cipio 1<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> -  
man

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Cesar Negro

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler



*A* |

4

| Conn.

*Cesar Negro*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

C/1

4

Conn.

Coos Negro

Cvt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

*A1*

4

| Conn.

*Cesar Negro*

*Capt.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discontinued*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones,*

41      4      | **Conn.**

Cesar Negro

Prk., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detail

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copist.

*A1*

4

| Conn.

*Cesare Negro*

*Capt.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.

*21*

4

| Conn.

*Cesar Negro*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*



*M*

4

Conn.

*Cesar Negro*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 4*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 14*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*

Copied.

Ch

4

Conn.

Pease Negro

Plt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Force

*Ct*

4

| Conn.

*Peer Tiger*

*Ct*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

A/1

4

| Conn.

Caesar Kero

5  
Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

*N 1*

4

Conn.

*Leasor Negro*

*Pat.*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

4 | **Conn.**

Caesar Negro

Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.



*N*

4

Conn.

*Ceasar Negro*

*Prot.*, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Good*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Ceasar Negro*

*Pvt.* { Col. Durkee's Co., Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of ~~pay~~, £ *2* s. . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones,*

561      4      | **Conn.**

Caesar  
Prf, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Coprnt.

*A* |

4

| Conn.

*Caesar Negro*

*Priv.*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. B. Jones,*

*N 1*

4

| Conn.

*Caesar Negro*  
*Pvt.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones*

*111*

4

Conn.

*Caesar Negro*  
*Prt.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones*



*M*

4

Conn.

*Cesar Negro*

*Pvt.*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 14*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On detachment  
lines*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

*21*

4

| Conn.

*Caesar Negro*

*Prst*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

51 | 4 | Conn.

Caesar Negro

3rd, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

51 | 4 | Conn.

Peaslee Regts

Co. 7, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

4

Conn.

*Cassius M. Negro*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*C. J. Clift*

C 11

4

| Conn.

Casson Negro

Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 14

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Darkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones



21

4

Conn.

Caesar Negro

Cvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

- 21

4

| Conn.

Pease Negro

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee  
Copyist.

*A1*

4

| Conn.

*Caesar Negro*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyst.

6

4

Conn.

Caesar Negro

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Sept 18, 1780.

Hatts 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 35<sup>-</sup> Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 12 Dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Discharg'd 14<sup>th</sup> May  
1780.

Number of record:

6

A H Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

*M*

4

| Conn.

*Ceasar Negro*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones*

*A*

4

| Conn.

*Caesar Negro*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*



*A1*

4

| Conn.

*Caesar Negro*

*Port,*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

21

4

Conn.

Pease Negro

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. Jones

C. 1

4

Conn.

Cesar Negro

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 14,  
1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

6

4

Conn.

Cesar Negro

Col<sup>d</sup> Durkee's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands  
April 28, 1781.Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 7, 17.

Expiration of Service, Dec. 10, 17.

Whole time In Service, 5 Month, 3 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 34 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

6

4

Conn.

Cesar Cipes. 30

Appears in an

**Account**

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, 1; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, 1; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>, 1

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, 1; Shoes 3, 2; Overalls 3, 1

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 7 Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>Ballance Due 10 Dollars 60<sup>ths</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Torn

Number of record:

53

(5451)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

Ceasor Negro

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Ceasor <sup>his</sup> ~~x~~ Negro £ 8<sup>..</sup> - <sup>mark</sup> .. -

Witness

Powrall Deming Lieut

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.



1810  
Negro. Leason

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35122272

26

2 35122320

27

3 35122377

28

4 35122431

29

5 35122464

30

6 37153793

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436986.

See also

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Cesar Negro*

*Priv*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Rec'd On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

N | 4 | Conn.

Ceaser Negro

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*A*

4

Conn.

*Leason Negro*

*Prst*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec*, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Leaser Negro*

*Rot*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

A

4

Conn.

Leaser Negro

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Dec 10<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



N

4

Conn.

Cesar Negroe  
P, Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 7, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

Dec 10, 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1 page 215

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

1877  
Negro, Jubiter  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-122281  
2 35-122329  
3 35-122394  
4 35-122436  
5 37-153795

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

N | 4 | Conn.

Jubiter Negro

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Rec'd Sick in Camp

as on

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*A*

4

Conn.

*Jubeter Negro*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent August 12, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Jubiter Negro*  
*Plt*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 11 - 80,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*\* Jubeter Negro*  
*Pr*, { Col. John Burkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Entry cancelled by line 2*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



N

4

Conn.

Infanter Negro  
P Col Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 7, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Dec  
7, 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 215 page 215

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

1812  
Negro, Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35122276

26

35122324

27

35122378

28

35122432

29

35122485

30

37163794

31

37316591

32

39176484

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436986.

See also

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Pomp Negro*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Rec'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

N | 4 | Conn.

Pomp Negro

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*N* | 4 | Conn.

*Comp Negro*

*Plt*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Kearst*

N | 4 | Conn.

Pomp Negro

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



N

4

Conn.

*Comp Negro*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Disch'd Dec 7<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

N

4

Conn

Pompe Negro  
P, Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 7, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Dec  
7, 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 215

(575)

Ryan

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Pomp Negro

Col<sup>d</sup> Durkee's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 7*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 7*, 17

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *33* Doll., *30* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i)

Copyist.

N

Conn.

Pompy Negro

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell  
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Place of abode     | Norwich  |
| Date of enlistment | June 30  |
| In what Regiment   | 4th      |
| For what term      | 6 months |
| Remarks:           |          |

Swain

?

Copyist.

1813

Negrow, Jack  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35110824 | 26 |
| 2  | 37153705 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436986.

✓ See also

N

4

Conn.

Jack Negro  
P. Hitch

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Aug 24, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Jack Negrow

Cpt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

1874  
Neill, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123713

26

2 35123119

27

3 35123183

28

4 35122568

29

5 35122616

30

6 35122660

31

7 35122706

32

8 35122747

33

9 37317263

34

10 39175290

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

76

4

Conn.

Thomas Neal

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Neill

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*N* | 4 | Conn.

*Thomas Neil*  
*Sgt*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

*Thomas Neil*  
*Sgt*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Ryan*



*N*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Neill*

*Sgt*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1* —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ragan*

*NT*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Neill*

*Sgt*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 78.

Roll dated *May 4-*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*

*N*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Neill*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Thomas Neill

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Thomas Neill

1..16..

Number of record:

10

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Thomas Neill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

77

4

Conn.

Thomas<sup>+</sup> Neal

Rank

Priv & Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

m Michael



1815  
Neill, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35125477  
35125524  
35125571  
35125616  
37153822

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. #36786.

See also

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Neil  
Sgt, Frowbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug, 1782

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575]

Pagan

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Neill

Sergt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 13

, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 13 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*

26

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos. Niel

Sergt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.  
Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 80

Alterations since last muster

Received from the  
Independent Comp<sup>y</sup> Westmoreland

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*K* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Neill*  
*Sergt.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 6*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Neill

Sergt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 15-

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

10

Sept

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



1876  
Nelson, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35112465  | 26 35113746 |
| 2 35112546  | 27 35113779 |
| 3 35112628  | 28 35113811 |
| 4 35112706  | 29 35113842 |
| 5 35112785  | 30 35113886 |
| 6 35112863  | 31 35113930 |
| 7 35112936  | 32 35113974 |
| 8 35112994  | 33 35114017 |
| 9 35113052  | 34 37153703 |
| 10 35113113 | 35 37316337 |
| 11 35113169 | 36 172225   |
| 12 35113221 | 37 17418    |
| 13 35113279 | 38 28434    |
| 14 35113337 | 39          |
| 15 35113391 | 40          |
| 16 35113443 | 41          |
| 17 35113497 | 42          |
| 18 35113544 | 43          |
| 19 35113580 | 44          |
| 20 35114390 | 45          |
| 21 35113614 | 46          |
| 22 35114423 | 47          |
| 23 35113647 | 48          |
| 24 35113680 | 49          |
| 25 35113713 | 50          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Corp. Harman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 1, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Ditched Feb  
1, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 213

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Daniel Nelson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Stoneham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmer's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 19

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9,

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 1,

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Corpl

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

Feb. 1

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Daniel Nelson*

*Cpl.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

7

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham



A |

4

| Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Time, *J. Mar*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copyist

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Needham

N | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stonewall

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Daniel Nelson 2.. 4.. -

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 1, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Daniel Nelson*

*Cpl.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furloughed by Col*

*Sumner 7 Nov. 35 days*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

N | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*N*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Nelson*

*Cpl.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*

N | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

*R*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Nelson*

*Cpl.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Aug. 2*

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

N | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

June 15

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham



N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

M

4

Conn.

*Daniel Nelson*

*Cpl.*

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*

N | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comm. & Horseneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N.

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Corpl, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Nelson*

*Cpl*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Time expired Jan. 1, 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap' Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb', March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Daniel Nelson Corpl \$8.16..*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

22 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Nelson

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, 1; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>,       ; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,       

Shirts 4, 1; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breeches 2,       

Stockings 2,       ; Shoes 3,       ; Overalls 3,       

Blankets 6,       

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 16 Dollars 60<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due 3 /        Dollars 00<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick        Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties       

Remarks:       

Number of record:

**53**

(5451)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

Nelson Martin

4 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| 1. 39175250 | 20. |
| 2.          | 21. |
| 3.          | 22. |
| 4.          | 23. |
| 5.          | 24. |
| 6.          | 25. |
| 7.          | 26. |
| 8.          | 27. |
| 9.          | 28. |
| 10.         | 29. |
| 11.         | 30. |
| 12.         | 31. |
| 13.         | 32. |
| 14.         | 33. |
| 15.         | 34. |
| 16.         | 35. |
| 17.         | 36. |
| 18.         | 37. |
| 19.         | 38. |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

N

4

Conn.

Martin Nelson

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1817  
Newbury, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newbury, Jeremiah



1818

Neugen, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

25125810

26

35125358

27

35125401

28

35125446

29

35125476

30

35125512

31

35125586

32

35125631

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

76

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Ningen  
P.A. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Ningen in column  
mustered

Feaster

73

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Neugen*

*Plt.* { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

73

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Newgen*  
*Pvt.*

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster *f*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

78

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Neugen*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1782.  
*July 23*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

*May '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

*N*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Neugen*

*Pr*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*

, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*



N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Neugen  
Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Neugen*  
*P.H.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com<sup>d</sup> Boston / Auto*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

76

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Neugen  
D.A. {

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13

1782.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comd of N. Windsor

Remarks:

Feaster

1819  
Newall. Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newell. Robert

1820

Newbury, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newbury, Jeremiah

1821  
Newbury, Jeremiah  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35112500 | 26 |
| 2  | 35112581 | 27 |
| 3  | 3512663  | 28 |
| 4  | 35112741 | 29 |
| 5  | 35112822 | 30 |
| 6  | 35112897 | 31 |
| 7  | 35112964 | 32 |
| 8  | 35113023 | 33 |
| 9  | 35113088 | 34 |
| 10 | 35113303 | 35 |
| 11 | 35113190 | 36 |
| 12 | 35113236 | 37 |
| 13 | 35113306 | 38 |
| 14 | 35113302 | 39 |
| 15 | 35113417 | 40 |
| 16 | 35113482 | 41 |
| 17 | 35116004 | 42 |
| 18 | 35116003 | 43 |
| 19 | 37153704 | 44 |
| 20 | 37316363 | 45 |
| 21 | 17195    | 46 |
| 22 | 28484    | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367 H.

See also



N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. is a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surgeon

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Port.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 22, 17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.



N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted

Apr. 22

17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

N

4

Conn.

*Jeremiah Newbury*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Wm Needham*

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbery  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbery

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams,  
P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed  
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time  
of our enlistments to the First day of February  
Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Jeremiah Newbery 1114--

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

Copyist.



N

4

Conn.

Pvt.

Jeremiah Newbury

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury  
Pot,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 22

17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

A |

4

| Conn.

*Jeremiah Newbury*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, *April 22*, 1777.

Time of Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copyist

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 10th Oct. 78.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jeremiah Newbury*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *12 Apr 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 10 Oct - 78*

*and joined again 1 Oct. - 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N* | *4* | **Conn.**

*Jeremiah Newbury*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *joined* *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *20 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command in the  
water guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcal*

N

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury  
Harman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 22, 1777  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Oct 10 '78  
Join'd 1 Oct '80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 213

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

22

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Newbury

Appears in an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, */*; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, */*; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, */*; Hunting Shirts 4, ; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, ; Shoes 3, ; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, */ 5* Dollars *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due *32* Dollars *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties *10 Oct 1778*

Remarks : *L*

Number of record:

**53**

(5451)

*J. Eschard*

Copyist.

184  
Newell, Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 24261  
2 35 124306  
3 35 124351  
4 35 124393  
5 35 124445  
6 35 124487  
7 35 124539  
8 35 124583  
9 37 153817

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

• Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 2436786

See also

*N*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Newal*  
*P*, *Seldon* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *216*

[575]

*Ryan*

Copyist.



*N* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert<sup>x</sup> Newall*  
*Pvt.*, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *April 26th*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> March*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seldon's  
and 3d Company.

*J. M. Marsh*  
(548) Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Newell

Pvt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 8 m 3 d

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26,  
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Immerman

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Newell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m 9 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 May

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Drum Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Newell

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> June

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Im March

(548)

Copyist.

*N*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Newell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23 July/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

*Am March*

(543)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Newell

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Im Marsh

(548)

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Newell

Pvt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Newell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Om Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

1823  
Neugen. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neugen. John

1824  
Newman, Jonathan  
4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35126344 | 26 |
| 2  | 35126388 | 27 |
| 3  | 35126439 | 28 |
| 4  | 7153811  | 29 |
| 5  | 37317973 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

*N*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Newman*  
*Patter* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 10, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *216*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Newman*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Joined from desertion*  
*Aug. 15 / 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*David*



*N*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Newman*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 17 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signature*

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Newman  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick N. Boston

Nov. 4/82.

Remarks:

Ward

*CV*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Newman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>d</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 14*, 1782

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

*Ridgefield*

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

*Ridgefield*

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb. 14*, 1782

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545m )

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

Next Number.

1825  
Newton Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 3910 3012 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RIO 436786

See also

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Newton*  
*P* *Humphry* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 2, 1781.*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *216*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.



1825-2  
Newton, Ezekiel  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35 24309  | 26 |
| 2  | 35 124356 | 27 |
| 3  | 35 124397 | 28 |
| 4  | 35 124445 | 29 |
| 5  | 35 124492 | 30 |
| 6  | 35 124512 | 31 |
| 7  | 35 124585 | 32 |
| 8  | 35 035376 | 33 |
| 9  | 35 135457 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 035510 | 35 |
| 11 | 37 153819 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 207310 | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

R. P. P. 436786.

✓  
See also



N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Newton  
P., Seldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 22, 1781.

Term

Casualties

discharged  
Mar 5, 1783

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Newton

Pvt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 04 9m 17<sup>d</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment. Inlisted  
March 9<sup>th</sup>/82

Alterations since last muster Joind May 7<sup>th</sup>  
82

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Drummish

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Newton

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 04 8m 23d.

Time since last muster or enlistment. Indicted  
9th March/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Dummarsh

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Newton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> June

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Ommarsh

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Newton

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.  
Roll dated August 1st, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

Immerman

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekel Newton

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Drum March

Copyist.



M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Newton

Pvt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 y 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

D. M. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

*N*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiel Newton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Immarsh*

(543)

Copyist.

N.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Newton

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th

Nov., 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reg't rec'd from  
4th Co. Reg't.

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*N.*

*24*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Newton*

*Priv.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *N*

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*N.*

*4*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Newton*

*Priv.*, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Mar. 83.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ness*

N

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezekiel Newton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch 5<sup>th</sup> March*

, 1783.

Term of service,

*2*

mos.

*5*

days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*14:40*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*13:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*1:10*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*1:10*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



525-26  
Nichols, Hoanford

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 0001 0073 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RT 436 786

See also

N

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hanford Nichols  
& Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 5, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

216

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

1823  
Nichols, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~27317935~~

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

+ withdrawn and filed in packet  
Capt Samuel Barber's Co 4th Conn Regt  
Number of personal papers herein  
7-19-28 Ed 3

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

525-2  
Nichols, Samuel

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436782

See also

*R*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Nichols*  
*P Starr* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 10 1782*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *216*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.



1826 Previous Number  
1825-2  
Neil. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neill. Thomas



1827  
Niger, Philep

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37317959 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*OK* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philip Wiger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545m )

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

1827<sup>a</sup>  
Knight, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knight, Elijah

1828  
Niles, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118142 26

2 35118152 27

3 35118224 28

4 35718267 29

5 35118308 30

6 37153791 31

7 32 32

8 33 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*N*

4

Conn.

*Dan'l Niles*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*W*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Niles*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15-80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*N*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Miles*

*Prot.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 13* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*W.*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Niles*

*Privt.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*N*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Niles*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 15 80.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and/Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

N

4

Conn.

Daniel P. Niles  
P. Shroafes Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 13, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

Dec 15, 1780.

Remarks:

Corrected by Dmst. 4/22/96

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 215

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

Nobell. Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nobels. Nathan

1800  
Nobells, Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nobles.

Nathan



<sup>1831</sup>  
Noble. Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Insign

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nobles. Nathan

1832  
Nobles, Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 35112457 | 26 |
| 35112538 | 27 |
| 35112630 | 28 |
| 35112607 | 29 |
| 35112778 | 30 |
| 35112820 | 31 |
| 37153902 | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

N

4

Conn.

Nathan Noble  
Ens

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Promoted Lieut 25 Nov  
77 - Dying 27 Decem<sup>r</sup> 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 2/3

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

N

4

Conn.

Nathan<sup>+</sup> Noble

Ens,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

N | 4 | Conn.

Nathan<sup>+</sup> Nobell

En<sup>s</sup>, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Nobles

2 Lt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 25

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged from the Army

27th Dec.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



N

4

Conn.

Nathan Nobles

Ensn,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt

25 Nov

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

M

4

Conn.

Nathan Nobels

Ensn,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

N

4

Conn.

Nathan Noble

Ens.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

1833

Nonsuch, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 32317913 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Monsuch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 14*, 1782

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

*Guilford*

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

*Guilford*

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

*July 29*, 1779.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545m )

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

1833-a  
Northrop. Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop. Elisha



1834  
Northrop, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35125457 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125510 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125552 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125604 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125648 | 30 |
| 6  | 35035381 | 31 |
| 7  | 35035268 | 32 |
| 8  | 37153821 | 33 |
| 9  | 37307891 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓  
See also

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+E  
Elijah Northrop

Pvt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May, 1782.

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Northrop  
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

June '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

76

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Northrop  
P.A. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Northrop  
Pvt., 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.  
Roll dated Sept. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd Boating  
Wood

Remarks:

Feaster

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Northrop

Plt { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In com<sup>d</sup> Boating  
wood

Remarks:

Feaster



*N.* | <sup>4</sup>  
1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elisha Northrop*

*Priv.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*

*Aug., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *L. M. Genl. Employment.*

Remarks: *Regt. rec'd from*  
*4th Co. Regt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*N.*

4

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elisha Northrop*

*Priv.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *discharged*  
*9<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1782.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

N

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Northrop  
Trowbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 16, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged  
Dec. 9, 1782

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

*N*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Nothrop*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(**Revolutionary War**)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*4681*

Date of Certificate,

*Dec 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*\$* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

1833

Northrup, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35124603 | 26 |
| 2  | 35124642 | 27 |
| 3  | 35124682 | 28 |
| 4  | 35124728 | 29 |
| 5  | 35124776 | 30 |
| 6  | 35124826 | 31 |
| 7  | 35124869 | 32 |
| 8  | 35124913 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Isaac Northrup*  
*Capt* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *or War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Burton*  
Covist.



*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Northrup*  
*Capt.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17*82*  
Roll dated *May 23* 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *or war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*26* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. G. ...*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Northrup*  
*Corp.*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16th 82*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Isaac Northrup*

*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Northrup*  
*Capt.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June* 1782  
*July 23*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *200*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. G. Brown*

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Northrup*  
*Capt* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Chubb*

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Northrup*  
*Capt*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Sept 10*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*du*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6/82*

*Aug*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Brown*

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Northrup  
Carp, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. L. Glendon



*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Northrup*  
*Corp*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*15/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Brush*

1836

Norton, Abraham

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35124618  
2 35124656  
3 35124699  
4 35124742  
5 35124791  
6 3512486  
7 35127139  
8 35127203  
9 35127262  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Abm Norton*  
*pr*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *or War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*  
*182*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Horton*

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Norton*  
*ser*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1782  
Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*26/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Howard*

*Abraham Norton*  
*Ser.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *for*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Cronin*

*Abraham Norton*  
*Priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 17 82*  
*July 23 82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*Abraham Norton*  
*priv*, 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *own*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Henson*  
(543) Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Norton

pr.; { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug  
6/82

Alterations since last muster Transferred  
to 2nd Inf Aug 7.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M. L. Corvett

*N*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abraham Norton*

*Pr*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Swifordham*

*N*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Norton*

*Pr*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sep*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*

, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

*10 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Surgeon*

*N*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Norton*

*Priv*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Swineham*

1837  
Norton, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35126117
- 2 35126159
- 3 35126207
- 4 35126258
- 5 35126307
- 6 35127108
- 7 35127170
- 8 35127230
- 9 37303951
- 10 5427
- 11 7207
- 12 7222
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*N* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Norton*  
*Ensign*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Mar. / 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Norton*

*Ensign* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. / 82*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Cond. at the lines.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file June 1782.

*Norton*

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Norton*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *May/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*Benjamin Norton*  
*Ensign*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

*N*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Norton*  
*Ensign* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Transf'd to the L. Infantry*  
*Sept. 17 1782.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signature*

70  
N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Norton

Lt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment. Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lumeeham



*N*

Conn.

*Benj Norton*  
*Lieut*, *4*

Reg'.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of  
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the  
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**61**

(543i)

*Liatt*

Copyist.

A | 4 | Comm.

Benj. A. Norton  
Lt

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(645m)

E. H. Paulsen

Copyist.

*N.* | | **Conn.**

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Norton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*Aug. 7*, 17*82*.  
*4*<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Benj<sup>a</sup> Norton*

When Commission'd as } *April 29, 1779*.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Ens.*  
*Trowbridge promoted*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*N*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Norton*  
*Ever*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Recd from Regt*

Remarks: .....

*Surgeon*

*N*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Norton*

*Ensn,* { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Sumnerham*

*N.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Norton*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**List**

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Norton, Benjamin

(Name.)

Com

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name first appears as of Capt Stephen Potters Co., 4<sup>th</sup> Com. Regt., comd<sup>d</sup> by Col. Zebulon Butler, on co. muster roll for Feb., 1782, rank, Ensign, and last appears on roll for Oct., 1782 as Lt.

These rolls show him Comms<sup>d</sup> Ensign Apr 29, 1779 and do not show date of discharge.

Johnson

Benj<sup>m</sup>. Norton is first  
named on rolls of Capt  
Elisha Ely's Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Conn.  
Aug. 31, '77 as a sergt;  
appointed Mech. 6, '77-  
for the war, was  
appointed Ensign and  
transfd to F & S, 6<sup>th</sup>  
Conn., Apl 29, 79; was  
~~His name last~~  
~~appears on a record~~  
appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Mech  
1, 1782, and resigned  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Nov 17, 82

William Douglas  
was Col. of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Conn but died prior  
to soldiers entry into  
service. No record of death.

No record found of  
Jesse Fowler's Co Branford  
Conn. militia, or of William  
Douglas's Co, 1 Conn Cont<sup>d</sup> Regt.

(Attach this end.)

Dr. J. W.

(Attach this end.)

*Dr. J. W.*  
August 31, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Respectfully returned to  
Mr. C. M. Norton,  
1938 Plainfield Avenue,  
Grand Rapids, Michigan.

The records of this office show service of Benjamin Norton in the Revolutionary War as follows: His name first appears, as that of a sergeant, on rolls covering a period to Aug. 3, 1777, of Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut (at one time commanded by Colonel Wm. Douglas), which rolls show him appointed March 6, 17\_\_, for the war. He was appointed or commissioned ensign April 29, 1779, and transferred to the field and staff of said 6th Connecticut. He is shown to have been a member of Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler, and a muster roll of that company for March, 1782, shows him with rank of ensign. He appears to have been appointed 1st lieutenant of the company March 1, 1782, and to have resigned as 1st lieutenant Nov. 17, 1782. No record of death found, nor anything later relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant

*✓* *12*

General, State of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. The latter is an official of the Interior Department and is the custodian of the pension records of all wars.

No record has been found in this office of Josiah Fowler's Co., Branford, Connecticut, Militia, nor of William Douglas' Company, 1st Connecticut, Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, Revolutionary War.

The records on file in this office of the war mentioned are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the ancestors or widows of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, contains the following:

"Norton, Benjamin (Conn). Private in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; Private 1st Connecticut 1st May to 28th November, 1775; Sergeant 6th Connecticut, 6th March, 1777; Ensign, 29th April, 1779; transferred to 4th Connecticut, 1st January, 1781; 2d Lieutenant 1st March, 1782; resigned — November 1782."

*H. P. M. Cain*  
The Adjutant General.

*Mr*

1837-2  
Norton, Elijah

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 3710 5016 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also



N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Norton  
of Munson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.



1838

Previous Number

Norton, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

35124669

26

35124711

27

35124761

28

35124808

29

35124854

30

35124800

31

351221036

32

35136142

33

37153820

34

37307907

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Norton*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *4 m*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*  
*6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Johnston*

*Sacot Norton*  
*Ser* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *6 mo*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. ...*

*M*

**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jacob Norton*  
*Sgt.*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Ever*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82* *sep*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Brown*

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Norton  
& Henry Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 10, 1782

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged  
Nov 22, 1782

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Norton*  
*Rev.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mo 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *enlisted*  
*May 10 82*

Alterations since last muster *joined*  
*May 20 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M L Clouston*



*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sacot Norton*  
*Ser.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *82*  
Roll dated *June 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

*May 10/82*

Alterations since last muster *joined*

*May 20/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Brown*

*M*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jacob Norton*

*But*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*  
*13/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Carson*

*N*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jacob Norton*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*4765*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr. 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*July 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*4* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *80* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Norton*  
*Priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M R Brown*

*N*

*4*

*1*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jacob Norton*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *joined from late*  
*4th 1st Nov-82 & discharged 22 Dec*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

(543)

Copyist.

1839

Norton, Jed<sup>h</sup>

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 305111859

26

2 305111905

27

3 305111924

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Capt. Stephen's Co. Artillery



76

4

Conn.

Jed<sup>th</sup> Norton

CA

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15-Jan<sup>y</sup> 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

76

4

Conn.

Jed<sup>th</sup> Norton

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15-Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com d W. Point

Feaster

N

4

Conn.

Jed<sup>h</sup> Norton

Co. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15-Jany. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.  
Stephen's Comp 3 Artil<sup>ry</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Nov. for the war

Feaster

1848

Notten, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37316625 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Paul Potter*

-----, Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Comp'y.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 17*81*.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Oct. 31*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *1* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *26* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *80* 90

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

( 545i )

*Chandler*

Copyist.

1841

Noyes, John  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123758 | 26 |
| 2  | 35123773 | 27 |
| 3  | 35123788 | 28 |
| 4  | 35123802 | 29 |
| 5  | 35123810 | 30 |
| 6  | 35123830 | 31 |
| 7  | 3512384  | 32 |
| 8  | 35123858 | 33 |
| 9  | 9107175  | 34 |
| 10 | 13579    | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*M*

**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Noyes*  
*Surgeon*  
4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Sherman*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*John Boyce*  
*Regiment* 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Brown*  
(544) Copyist.

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Noyes*  
*Sergeant*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Houston*

*M*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Noyes*  
*Surgeon* 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Duty on the*  
*lines*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M L Horton*

*M* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Noyes*  
*August* 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M L Brown*  
(544) Copyist.

*M*

**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Noyes*

*Connecticut* Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Quadrant*  
*Light Infantry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Brewster*



*M*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Noyes*  
*Regiment*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty fight*  
*Infantry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Harwood*

*John Noyes*

**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Noyes*  
*Major*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Decr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated....., 17.....

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *On duty*  
*Light Infantry*

Remarks: .....

*W L Brown*

cr.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Croyes

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a  
List

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N | 4 | Conn

Noyes

Surgeon 4<sup>th</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Infantry

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Verplank's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On Duty Present

Surgeon. Noyes, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> Infantry

Number of record:

267

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1841-2  
O'Briant, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan, John

1842  
O'Brien, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan, John



Next Number

1843-a

1843

O'Brien, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 30726454  | 26 |
| 230726524 | 27 |
| 830726566 | 28 |
| 430726628 | 29 |
| 30727012  | 30 |
| 630727064 | 31 |
| 730727121 | 32 |
| 830727152 | 33 |
| 930727243 | 34 |
| 10        | 35 |
| 11        | 36 |
| 12        | 37 |
| 13        | 38 |
| 14        | 39 |
| 15        | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*O*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John P. Bryant*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 24*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Common and*

*Stamford*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Rankin*

(548)

Copyist.

*O*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Bryant*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Stanford*

*May 3/82.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*P. A. K.*

*C*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John O'Briant*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

*April '82,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Parkinson*

Copyist.

*Q*

**4**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bryant*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

*to the Light Infantry*

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Rankin*

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John O Bryan*  
*Pr*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Needham*



O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John + O'Brien*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *Nil*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Needham*

*O*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Bryan*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Qu*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stonewall*

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John O Bryan*  
*Pl*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *Over*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Wm Needham*

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John O'Bryan*  
*Pvt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Needham*

O'Daniel, Manuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War:)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Daniel, Manus

1844 1843-a  
O'Daniel, Manus

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35120428 | 26 |
| 2  | 37153854 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 by H.

See also



0

4

Conn.

Manuel Daniel  
P Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 6, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Died Mar 12,

1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 221

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

0

4

Conn.

*Manus O'Doniel*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 77.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Mch 12*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

1845-a 1845

Olin, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118820

26

2 35118820

27

3 35118820

28

4 35118820

29

5 35118820

30

6 35118820

31

7 37153850

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

0

4

Conn.

*Nath Olin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

0

4

Conn.

*Wm. Olin*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

0

4

Conn.

*William Olin*

*put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keifer*



0

4

Conn.

Wm Olin

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy

O

4

Conn.

*Wm. Olin*

*privt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick privt*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

Wm. Olin

*pot*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*

*Heeper*

0

4

Conn.

William Olyn

P. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 26, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged

Dec. 31, 1777

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...

page ...

221

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

1845  
Olyn, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Olin, William

1843-4  
O'Martin, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37153927 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rev. 436.786

✓ See also



0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles O'Martin  
Indson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 223

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

1846 1845-6  
O'Neal, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |   |
|----|----------|----|---|
| 1  | 35723714 | 26 |   |
| 2  | 35123120 | 27 |   |
| 3  | 35123152 | 28 |   |
| 4  | 36722570 | 29 |   |
| 5  | 35122976 | 30 |   |
| 6  | 35122792 | 31 |   |
| 7  | 35123018 | 32 |   |
| 8  | 35123064 | 33 |   |
| 9  | 37317659 | 34 |   |
| 10 |          | 35 |   |
| 11 |          | 36 |   |
| 12 |          | 37 |   |
| 13 |          | 38 |   |
| 14 |          | 39 |   |
| 15 |          | 40 | S |
| 16 |          | 41 |   |
| 17 |          | 42 |   |
| 18 |          | 43 |   |
| 19 |          | 44 |   |
| 20 |          | 45 |   |
| 21 |          | 46 | . |
| 22 |          | 47 |   |
| 23 |          | 48 |   |
| 24 |          | 49 |   |
| 25 |          | 50 |   |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

0

4

Conn.

John O Neal

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

3

4

Conn.

*John O'Neal*

2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*2  
Feaster*

6

4

Conn.

John O'Neal

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

O'N

4

Conn.

John<sup>+</sup> O'Neill

put { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



*DM*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John O Neal*

*part*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*J E Douglas*

O'N

4

Conn.

John O'Neill

put { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

*D'N*

4

Conn.

*John O Neill*

*part*

2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

07

4

Conn.

John O Neal

pr { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

John Oreal

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date<sup>d</sup>,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

John Oreal 2. -- --

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1847  
O'Neill, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal, John



1848

Onsowitz, Appollus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Onsowitz, Appolos

1849  
Orcutt, Darius

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35119256 | 26 |
| 2  | 35119288 | 27 |
| 3  | 35119338 | 28 |
| 4  | 35119388 | 29 |
| 5  | 35119438 | 30 |
| 6  | 35119490 | 31 |
| 7  | 35119534 | 32 |
| 8  | 35719588 | 33 |
| 9  | 35120359 | 34 |
| 10 | 35719615 | 35 |
| 11 | 35120391 | 36 |
| 12 | 35119646 | 37 |
| 13 | 35119647 | 38 |
| 14 | 35119708 | 39 |
| 15 | 35119736 | 40 |
| 16 | 35119764 | 41 |
| 17 | 35119794 | 42 |
| 18 | 35119821 | 43 |
| 19 | 35119864 | 44 |
| 20 | 35119908 | 45 |
| 21 | 35119952 | 46 |
| 22 | 37153852 | 47 |
| 23 | 37316472 | 48 |
| 24 | 7466     | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786

✓  
See also

0

4

Conn.

*Darius Orcutt*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reefer*

0

4

Conn.

*Darius Orcutt*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

0

4

Conn.

*Darius Orcutt*

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

put in, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer



0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcut

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcut

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keight*

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcut

Priv., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*



0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcut

priv.

{ Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*priv.* { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detach't*

*Reed*

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

pot., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comm'd with  
Baggage*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

O

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*put*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard at Fishkill*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

O

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard Fish Kills

Remarks:

Keeper



0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe

0

4

Conn.

*Sarius Orcutt*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Webb's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9*, 1778 .

App<sup>td</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, *April 25*, 1778 .

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

0

4

Conn.

*Darius Orcutt*

*put*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com m'd with Capt. Webb*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*put*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*



0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt  
P. Webb

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 25, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Sgt. Nov 23, '80 made  
up to '80 S. B. Webb in '81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 271

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

Darius Orcutt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap' Webb's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*Darius Orcutt £ 8.<sup>17</sup> - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1850  
Ormes, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ormes, Jonathan

1857

Orms, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 35709027 | 26 |
| 35109085 | 27 |
| 35109142 | 28 |
| 35109186 | 29 |
| 35109230 | 30 |
| 35109272 | 31 |
| 37153855 | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 H.

See also

0

4

Conn.

Jonathan Orms

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones,

0 | 4 | Conn.

*Jonathan Jones*

*Part* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*  
Copyist.



3 | 4 | Conn.

*Great Britain*  
*Paul*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 77.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *89 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*L. Jones*  
Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Orms*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

10

4

Conn.

Jonathan Ormes

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 4 & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Hospital.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Olift's Company.

J. Jones

W 1

4

Conn.

Birthdays

Part, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Dec. 4.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

Jonathan Ormes  
P. Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 23, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties died Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 22

(575)

Copyist.

1852

Ormsbury, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amosberry, Amos



1853

Ormsby, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amsberry, Amos

1854

Osborn, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35124405

26

2 35124454

27

3 35124498

28

4 3512457

29

5 35124592

30

6 37153926

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436986

See also

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Osborn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 11<sup>th</sup>/82

Inlisted

Alterations since last muster Joined July 20<sup>th</sup> 82.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Wm Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Osborn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1782.

Roll dated

August 6th

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

04 y 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1st/82

Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Joined July 20th/82

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Ammarsh

(548)

Copyist.

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Osborn

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 0 y 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Genl Heath's Bargeman

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Danmaish

Copyist.

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Osborn

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Octr. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 04 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd at West Point

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Immarsh

Copyist.



O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benj<sup>n</sup> Osborn

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command West Point

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Osborn

Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Osborn  
Seldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 11, 1782  
or enlistment

Term 1 year

Casualties discharged  
Apr 1, 1783

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 223

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

1855  
Otice, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Otis, Joseph

1856  
Otis, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Otis,

Joseph

1857  
Otis, Joseph  
4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35125699  
2 35125757  
3 35125812  
4 35125868  
5 35125922  
6 35125980  
7 35126037  
8 35126096  
9 37153925  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

32207

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

or Josiah  
Joseph

Otis

Humphry Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1., 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 223

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.



0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Otice

Prf

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Otice

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Otis

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augst 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Otis

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Otis

Pl

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joseph Otis in Muster Roll

Hearst

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph<sup>+</sup> Ollice

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Otis

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Otis

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

1855  
Otis, Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35120417

2 35120520

3 37153853

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P. P. 436786  
Kyllys Regt.

0

4

Conn.

Levi Otis

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

0

4

Conn.

Levi Otis

Pvt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 28

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Wyllis's Regt.

~~Entry cancelled by line~~

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

0

4

Conn.

Levy Otis  
P Hyde Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Nov 28, 1776

Term

War

Casualties

Transf'd Kyllys  
Regt. July 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 221

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.



1859

Ousterhout, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 23715

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

0

4

Conn.

Peter Ousterhout

Rank

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

m Michael

1860

Overton, Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 35719165 | 26 |
| 35719213 | 27 |
| 35719218 | 28 |
| 35719308 | 29 |
| 35719358 | 30 |
| 35719408 | 31 |
| 35719458 | 32 |
| 35719506 | 33 |
| 35719553 | 34 |
| 37153851 | 35 |
| 37316492 | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |
|          | 39 |
|          | 40 |
|          | 41 |
|          | 42 |
|          | 43 |
|          | 44 |
|          | 45 |
|          | 46 |
|          | 47 |
|          | 48 |
|          | 49 |
|          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

0

4

Conn.

Aaron Overton

*pr.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

0

4

Conn.

Aaron Overton

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Kerfer

0

4

Conn.

Aron Overton

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



C

4

Conn.

Aaron Overton

*Priv*, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

0

4

Conn.

Aaron Overton

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*

*O*

4

Conn.

*Aaron Overton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Webb's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>,

17

Inlisted,

*Dec. 11*, 1778.

Term,

*Line out 1st Jan. 1779*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*E. Chandler*

0

4

Conn.

Aaron Overton

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kuper*

0

4

Conn.

Aaron Overton

*put*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

0

4

Conn.

Aaron Overton

~~put~~, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com'd Fred K. Broughton

Remarks:

Keefe



0

4

Conn.

*Aaron Overtun*

*ser.* { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dischg'd Jan. 1779*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keegles*

0

4

Conn.

Aaron Overton

Shubb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 27, 1778.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan 1, 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 221

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

1867  
Overtum, Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oiverton, Aaron

1862

Ovitt, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35126540

26

35126513

27

35126041

28

35126096

29

35127062

30

35127111

31

35127174

32

35127290

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Oritt

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Stamford

Remarks:

Swneedham

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Oritt*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dwa*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Abs at Stamford*

*May 1, 1782*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stonewall*



O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William. Oritt

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

10w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

*C*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Willm Coitt*  
*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1782.  
*July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Wm Needham*

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Oritt

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Medham

0

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Critt

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Covitt

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent Leave Col Webb

Remarks:

Surveeahan

(1)

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Quitt

Pot

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Reduced Oct 30 in  
Private W Q

Remarks:

Sumnerham



1869  
Owen, Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35724076 | 26 |
| 2  | 3512502  | 27 |
| 3  | 35725064 | 28 |
| 4  | 35725118 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125180 | 30 |
| 6  | 37317990 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

O.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa Owen*  
*Privt.* { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd Dobbs Ferry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

O.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Asa Owen*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Surge War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd. Hobbs ferry.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

O

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*As a Owen*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *17 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Commodore's ferry.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa Owen*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd. Cobb's ferry.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa Owen*

*Privt.* { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 82.*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*6 Aug.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*



0

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Owens

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

Salisbury

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

Salisbury

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1782

Aug 6.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1864  
Owen, Phineas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen, Phineas

1865

Owens, Pheneas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123121

26

2 35123125

27

3 35122271

28

4 35122924

29

5 35122940

30

6 35123015

31

7 35123023

32

8 37317686

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Q

4

Conn.

Chinches Owen

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

Q

4

Conn.

*Chincha Owen*

( 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fearner*

0

4

Conn.

Phineas <sup>+</sup>Owens

part, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



0

4

Conn.

*Pheneas Owres*

*Int*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

Pheneas Cowles

priv, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*B*

4

Conn.

*Pheneas Ownes*

*privt.* { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DM* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

(548)

*J E Douglass*

Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

Pheneas Ornes

Privt, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

Q

4

Conn.

Phinehas Owen

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Phinehas Owen 1.16..

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



1866  
Owens, Phineas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Phineas



8881

249



